

CONVERSATIONS OF GOETHE

MITH

ECKERMANN AND SORET.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN

By JOHN OXENFORD.

REVISED EDITION.

LONDON: GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN. 1883.

35412

92

LONDON:

PRINTED 37 WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS, TRANSI

Any introduction refe be superfluous. It r topics, of one of the century, during the k was born in August, I

age is seventy-three w two when they termin However, the form the English public req

In 1836, John Pethimself in the "Intre" Conversations with volume, containing a

piled from his own to Goethe's, M. Soret, of "Preface to the Thir works are dedicated to

Grand Duchess of Sax Had I followed th have placed the whole contents of the first to volume are not of a l:

terminate with the de deemed it more condarrange in chronologic as if the Supplement 1 Still, to preserve a the First Book and th

latter with the abbrev Sup.*) when a Conver mann, but by Soret.

TRANSLATORS PROFITED

Any introduction referring to the and the transfer of the tran be superfluous. It records the equation, which is the same topics, of one of the greatest library great and the zentury, during the last ten years a was born in August, 1749, and do I a M nge is seventy-three when the Contract of the wo when they terminate. However, the form in which this remains a second and the English public requires a about a consequence In 1836, John Peter Eckermann, Williams & Colors imself in the "Introduction," published in the "Conversations with Goethe," In 1-1-1. volume, containing additional Commercial piled from his own notes, and from the olled from his own none, and Joethe's, M. Soret, of whom there are a sorety of whom there are a sorety of the sore works are dedicated to Her Imperior Herman and the control Grand Duchess of Save Weimar and Land. Had I followed the order of the reserve have placed the whole of the Sociontents of the first two; however, have contents of the first two; however, have volume are not of a later date they are terminate with the death of the the green deemed it more conducive to the reason arrange in chronological order the west of the second as if the Supplement had not been particle. Still, to preserve a distinction to the same the First Book and those of the Superior and I 1.341 8 1 latter with the abbreviation "Sup.," and the same as a second Sup. *) when a Conversation has been formed to the first bear

I feel bound to state that, while translating the First Book, I have had before me the translation by Mrs. Fuller, published in America. The great merit of this version I willingly acknowledge, though the frequent omissions render it almost an abridgement. The contents of the Supplementary Volume are now, I believe, published for the first time in the English language.

J. O.

[1850.]

AUTHOR'S PREFACE TO THE FIRST TWO VOLUMES.

This collection of Conversations with Goethe took its rise chiefly from an impulse, natural to my mind, to appropriate to myself by writing any part of my experience which strikes me as valuable or remarkable.

Moreover, I felt constantly the need of instruction, not only when I first met with that extraordinary man, but also after I had lived with him for years; and I loved to seize on the import of his words, and to note it down, that I might possess

them for the rest of my life.

When I think how rich and full were the communications by which he made me so happy for a period of nine years, and now observe how small a part I have retained in writing, I seem to myself like a child who, endeavouring to catch the refreshing spring shower with open hands, finds that the greater part of it

runs through his fingers.

But, as the saying is that books have their destiny, and as this applies no less to the origin of a book than to its subsequent appearance in the broad wide world, so we may use it with regard to the origin of this present book. Whole months often passed away, while the stars were unpropitious, and ill health, business, or various toils needful to daily existence, prevented me from writing a single line; but then again kindly stars arose, and health, leisure, and the desire to write, combined to help me a good step forwards. And then, where persons are long domesticated together, where will there not be intervals of in-

difference; and where is he who knows always how to prize the

present at its due rate?

I mention these things to excuse the frequent and important gaps which the reader will find, if he is inclined to read the book in chronological order. To such gaps belong much that is good, but is now lost, especially many favourable words spoken by Goethe of his widely scattered friends, as well as of the works of various living German authors, while other remarks of a similar kind have been noted down. But, as I said before, books have their destinies even at the time of their origin.

For the rest, I consider that which I have succeeded in making my own in these two volumes, and which I have some title to regard as the ornament of my own existence, with deep-felt gratitude as the gift of Providence, and I have a certain confidence that the world with which I share it will also feel

gratitude towards me.

I think that these conversations not only contain many valuable explanations and instructions on science, art, and practical life, but that these sketches of Goethe, taken directly from life, will be especially serviceable in completing the portrait which each reader may have formed of Goethe from his manifold

works.

Still, I am far from imagining that the whole internal Goethe is here adequately portrayed. We may, with propriety, compare this extraordinary mind and man to a many-sided diamond, which in each direction shines with a different hue. And as, under different circumstances and with different persons, he became another being, so I, too, can only say, in a very modest sense, this is my Goeths.

And this applies not merely to his manner of presenting himself to me, but to my capacity for apprehending and re-producing him. In such cases a reflection * takes place, as in a mirror; and it is very seldom that, in passing through another individuality, nothing of the original is lost, and nothing foreign is blended. The representations of the person of Goethe by Rauch, Dawe, Stieler, and David have all a high degree of truth, and yet each bears more or less the stamp of the individuality which produced it. If this can be said of bodily things, how much more does it apply to the fleeting, intangible objects of the mind! However it may be in my case, I trust that all those who, from mental power or personal acquaintance with Goethe, are fitted to judge, will not misinterpret my exertions to attain the greatest possible fidelity.

^{*} In the German "Spiegelung," but "refraction" furnishes a more adequate image.—Trans.

hending my subject, I have will a warmen to a lact ofthe

import of the work.

That which we call the Truccoon into the active with object, is by no means established as a fine something comprehen ive, which is a fine something comprehen ive, which is a fine something comprehen ive, which is a fine expressed. It cannot be discovered as the content of a deep and which results as a fine expressed. It cannot be discovered as the content of the content of a discovered as the content of the goal itself. So, to give a stable may any many and indeed ofton of namifest as first the goal indeed ofton of namifest as first with a subject and the stress on the interest as a first with a subject and point is the subject; sometimes all is made to deep all a second in the stress on the subject; sometimes the subject as a first with a subject and point is the subject; sometimes all is made to deep all a second in

11) (2)

es

11

١،

11

;

But all there contributes to the exploration of the frequency of the frequency of the exploration of the exp

Perhaps, too, the reader will find too be been as the state sight seems unimportant. But if, on looking deeper, began against that such trifles often lead to something important, or sever as a foundation to something which comes afterwards, or on tribute some slight touch to a delineation of character, these may be, if not sanctified, at least excused, as a self-or no less that

And now I bid a lovang fare well to my no long ther who i how, on its entrance into the world, wishing it the horizones it looks agreeable, and of exciting and propagating also he that is given.

WEIMAR, 31st October, 1835.

PRIFACE TO

THIRD OR SUPPLEMENTAL VOLUME.

Now, I as have the recovered of the end, the second substitution my Conversary, in which the end of the end of the providing to admit sensation of having overcome and the second

My constraints of the transfer of the constraints o campage of well the west to be a second BORD BLOCK WAS A SELECTION OF THE ACTION OF THE SELECTION parameter with the second of the wind of the second of the the life confirmation with the control of the contr per chain tet ou et sporter his an auch out au l'hole source, an it ou agitals and fair and a

and Harrison values of the second as the second control were and the his one is a result of the second of the second of the behavior of the second nounce in a new dealers of the and, in and the second pard, was retired to a second thought, and taining distriction and and alternative distriction in the second The second second second

Thus dod to great the second of the second o cloth cap, with his hole grey or ak in a cover is a ances , this he was, with his recruterance to see and it. Sithy as the free

close connection with lara. He was a content of the content. table, and a frequent and nelsons and resemble as the extreme to accept points of contact on which to have a hatter of the process of a a profound minerate in the arran of the enthancement while his knowledge of botans enclosed him to chain she the cold " Metamorphicals of the Panth Corre Francis, and thus because a wider circulation to that authorized were. He position at court likewise brought has the paintly mostly win a proprier. as he sometimes accommand the prince to treathers bearse. while sometimes commissions to Goodbarra in this Roy of Holl ness the Archduke, and Her Inno and He his control And, made in cave him occasion for visit a

These personal interviews were often recorded by M. Sont in his journals; and some years as the second of so have give me a small manufactive or and the matter management order that I mecha, if I pleased, they when they were not interesting, and infreduce is not as a Monta of the most

logical order.

These notes, which were written in Freis by were a status complete, but cometime convers and determine, asserting year the author found time to make them in his harried and often creatly occupied days. Since, however, too and the streets me his manuscript which was not repeatedly and the results one cussed by Goethe and myself, my own bests a some restably adapted to complete the noter of Societ, so and a serie to returned, and to develop sufficiently what he of in non-contract and All the conversations which are lossed on persons and a radior for which that manuscript has been panch tood, as as patient larly the case in the first two years, are marked water in asterisk (*) placed against the data to distribute the constant those which are by me above, and which, with a ten executive a make up the years from 1824 to 1829 (inclusive), and a little part of 1830, 1831, and 1832.

I have now nothing further to add, but the wish they dies third volume, which I have so long and so forelly kept by say, will meet with that kind reception which was so abundancy

accorded to the first two.

Weimar, 21st December, 1847

INTRODUCTION

HE AUTHOR GIVED AN A COUNCIL OF THE CREAK OF AND OPTIME ORIGIN OF HIS CONNECTION

T Winger on the Liberta little from because I week a say amburg, on the lander of the march of the set of the terms orn, at the beginning of the nations, there have the force of the same of the mable of loans heated, and no wars, or trace of ounted at once to the harbett by vivil a, of some see ie house door.

As the younge of horn on a proposition of the property as g, did not know my paterna (121%) and a second and above the ms of my father's first marriage were do later One of flow. ter several viduoses as a maker, had been the entry the several reign parts, and had not some form he sout of a single and the fer leane several times entered in the at the account to

arriage India construction with year they had a construction of the second construction of the constructio The principal necessary of the second ver, obliged to law.

My mother was the said to be a second second we much majoration is a more a view with a view

we fillere, and in both a creative of a constant of a cons

he was seen with a light wooden box on his back, going in the heath-country from village to village, hawking ribbons, thread, and silk. At the same time he purchased here woollen stockings and Beyderwand* (a cloth woven out of the wool of the sheep on the heaths, and linen yarn), which he again disposed of in the Virlande on the other side the Elbe, where he likewise went hawking. In the winter he carried on a trade in rough quills and unbleached linen, which he bought up in the villages of the last and marsh country, and took to Hamburg when a ship offered. But in all cases his gains must have been very small,

as we always lived in some degree of poverty.

He now I am to speak of my employments in childhood, these which according to the season. When spring commenced, and the waters of the Elbe had receded after their customary overwall. I went daily to collect the sedges which had been thrown a the dykes and other places, and to heap them up as litter for any cow. But when the first green was springing over the meadows. I, with other boys, passed long days in watched meadows. In summer I was actively employed on our field, in bringht day wood from the thickets scarce a mile (German) of, to serve for firing throughout the year. In harvest time I was also that the field as a gleaner, and when the autumn with a shock the trees I gathered acorns, which I sold by the persons of opulence, to feed their geese. When I was also that with my father on his travels from hamlet had a leped to carry his bundle. This time affords and it he fairest remembrances of my youth. Under such influences, and busied in such employments,

Under such influences, and busied in such employments, during which, at certain periods, I attended a school, and barely learned to read and write, I reached my fourteenth year; and every one will confess, that from this situation to an intimate and confess, that from this situation to an intimate and scarcely probable. I knew not that there were in the world scarcely probable. I knew not that there were in the world scarcely probable. I knew not that there were in the world scarcely probable. I knew not that there were in the world scarcely probable as a poetry or the Fine Arts; and, fortunately, there was not within me even so much as a blind longing and

striving after them.

It has been said that animals are instructed by their very equilization: and so may it be said of man, that, by something which he does quite accidentally, he is often taught the higher wite which slumber within him. Something of the sort hapters with he my high though insignificant in itself, gave a new till to my life, and is therefore stamped indelibly on my life.

١.

^{*} day on, Linsey-woolsey.—Trans.

I sat one evening with both my parents at table by the light of a lamp. My father had just returned from Hamburg, and was talking about his business there. As he loved smoking, he had brought back with him a packet of tobacco, which lay before him on the table, and had for the crest a horse. This horse seemed to me a very good picture, and, as I had by me pen, ink, and a piece of paper, I was seized with an irresistible inclination to copy it. My father continued talking about Hamburg, and I, being quite unobserved, became wholly engaged in drawing the horse. When finished, it seemed to me a perfect likeness of the original, and I experienced a delight before unknown. I showed my parents what I had done, and they could not avoid praising me and expressing admiration. I passed the night in happy excitement, and almost sleepless; I thought constantly of the horse I had drawn, and longed impatiently for morning, that I might have it again before my eyes, and delight myself with beholding it.

From this time the once-excited propensity for visible imitation was never forgotten. And as I found no other help of any sort in our place, I deemed myself most happy when our neighbour, who was a potter, lent me some outlines, which served him

as models for painting his plates and dishes.

These outlines I copied very carefully with pen and ink, and thus arose two books of drawings, which soon passed from hand to hand, and at last came under the eye of the upper Bailiff (Oberamtmann), Meyer, the first man of the place. He sent for me, made me a present, and praised me in the kindest manner. He asked me if I should like to become a painter, for if so, he would, when I was confirmed, send me to a proper master at Hamburg. I said that I should like it very much, and would talk of it with my parents. They, however, who belonged to the peasant class, and lived in a place where scarce any occupations were followed except tilling and grazing, thought of a painter only as one who paints doors and houses. They, therefore, advised me earnestly against it, saying it was not only a very dirty, but a very dangerous trade, at which one might break one's legs or neck, as was indeed often the case, especially in Hamburg, where the houses are seven stories high. As my own ideas of a painter were not more elevated, I abandoned my fancy for this trade, and put quite out of my head the offer of the good Bailiff.

However, the attention of higher persons having been once bestowed on me, I was kept in sight, and efforts were made to aid me in various ways. I was permitted to take private lessons with the few children of that rank; I learned French, and a little Latin and music: I was also provided with better clothing, and the worthy superintendent, Parisius, did not disdain to give me a seat at his own table.

Henceforth, I loved school very much. I sought to make this pleasant state of things last as long as possible, and my parents readily consented that I should not be confirmed before my sixteenth year.

But now arose the question, what was to be done with me? Could I have followed my wishes, I should have been sent to pursue learned studies at a gymnasium; but this was out of the question, as I was not only destitute of means, but felt myself imperiously called upon by my circumstances to get into some situation as soon as possible, where I could not only take care of myself, but in some measure help my poor old parents.

Such a situation presented itself immediately after my confirmation, for a judicial functionary (Justizbeamter) of the place offered to take me to do copying and other little services for him, and I joyfully consented. I had, during the last year and a half of my schooling, acquired not only a good hand, but practised a great deal in composition, so that I might consider myself very well qualified for such a post. I also carried on some of the minor parts of an advocate's business, frequently drawing up both judgment and petition, according to prescribed forms: this lasted two years, viz. till 1810, when the Hanoverian office, at Winsen on the Luhe, was broken up, and the place being taken into the department of Lower Elbe, was incorporated with the French empire.

I then received an appointment in the office of direct taxes at Lüneburg, and when this was also broken up in the following year, I entered the office of the under prefect in Uelzen. Here I worked till near the end of the year 1812, when the prefect, Herr von Düring, patronized me, and made me secretary of the mayoralty at Bevensen. This post I held till the spring of 1813, when the approach of the Cossacks gave us hopes of being freed from the French yoke.

I now took my leave and returned home, with no other intention than that of joining the ranks of those patriotic warriors who began secretly to form themselves in various places.

This plan I carried out. Towards the end of the summer I joined as a volunteer, with rifle and holster, the Kielmannsegge Jäger corps, and in Captain Knop's company made the campaigr of the winter of 1813-14, through Mecklenburg, Holstein, and hefore Hamburg, against Marshal Davoust. Afterwards we crossed the Rhine against General Maison, and in the summe marched about a great deal in the fertile provinces of Flander and Brabant.

Here, at the sight of the great pictures of the Netherlands,



new world opened to me; I passed whole days in churches and These were, in fact, the first pictures I ever saw in I understood now what was meant by being a painter. my life. I saw the honoured happy progress of the scholars, and I could have wept that I was not permitted to pursue a similar path. However, I took my resolution at once. I made the acquaintance of a young artist at Tournay; I obtained black crayons and a sheet of drawing-paper of the largest size, and sat down at once before a picture to copy it. My enthusiasm somewhat supplied my deficiencies in practice and instruction, and thus I succeeded in the outlines of the figures. I had also begun to shade the whole from the left side, when marching orders broke up my happy employment. I hastened to indicate the gradations of light and shade in the still unfinished parts with single letters, hoping that thus I might vet complete my work in some tranquil hour. I then rolled up my picture, and put it in a case, which I carried at my back with my gun, all the long march from Tournay to Hameln.

Here, in the autumn of 1814, the Jäger corps was disbanded. I went home; my father was dead; my mother was still alive, and resided with my elder sister, who had married, and had taken possession of the paternal house. I began now to continue my drawing. I completed first the picture I had brought from Brabant; and then, as I had no proper models, I stuck to some little engravings of Ramberg's, of which I made enlarged copies in black chalk. But here I felt the want of proper knowledge and preparation. I had no idea of the anatomy either of men or animals; I knew as little how to treat properly the various kinds of trees and grounds; and it cost me unspeakable toil to make anything look decently well by my own mode

of proceeding.

Thus I soon saw that, if I wished to become an artist, I must set to work in a way somewhat different, and that more of this groping about in my own way would only be lost labour. Now my plan was to find a suitable master, and begin from the very

beginning.

The master whom I had in my eye was no other than Ramberg, of Hanover, and it seemed to me the more possible to stop in that city, as a beloved friend of my earlier days lived there in easy circumstances. On his friendship I could rely for my support, and he was constantly inviting me.

Without further delay, therefore, I tied up my bundle, and took, in the midst of the winter of 1815, a walk of almost forty leagues, quite alone, over the heath and through the deep snow.

I arrived at Hanover in a few days, without accident.

I went immediately to Ramberg, and told him my wishes.

After looking at what I laid before him, he seemed not to my talent, yet he remarked that I must be the seemed not to the mastery of the technical part of art demanded much and that the prospect of earning a subsistence by art 1: great distance. Meanwhile, he showed himself willing me as much as he could: he looked meanwhile. me as much as he could; he looked up immediately, free mass of his drawings assured to the mass of his drawings assured to the looked up immediately. mass of his drawings, some suitable sheets with part: human body, and gave them to me to copy.

good progress, for the drawings which he gave me were minutes advanced. I drew the whole and a state of the s frame, and was never weary of repeating difficult hat the feet. So passed some happy morths So passed some happy months. When we came however, my health began to give way; and on the approximate June my hands trembled so much that I could no long.

We consulted a skilful physician, and he found my rate and the fou clangerous. He said that in consequence of the campair spiration was checked, that my internals were attack. condition, I should inevitably be a corpse. He present warm baths, and similar remains a corpse. warm baths, and similar remedies to restore the actions skin; cheering signs of installations and similar remedies to restore the actions. skin; cheering signs of improvement very soon appears the continuation of provided the continuation of my artistic studies was not to be the

My friend had hitherto paid me the kindest care and it on; there was not the land tion; there was not the least thought or hint that I could afterwards become, a burden to him. I, however. of it, and as the uneasiness which I had long harboured head had probable head. head had probably hastened the breaking out of my circumstant illness, so did it now come forward in all its force, heavy expenses before me on account of my recovery.

At such a time of external and internal embarrassus. prospect opened to me of an appointment, with a court which had for its object the clothing of the Hanoveria 11 and hence it was not surprising that, renouncing the path, I yielded to the pressure of circumstances, solicities

appointment, and was delighted to obtain it.

My recovery was soon complete, and a state of heraline cheerfulness returned which I had not enjoyed for a least a taken I found myself able, in some measure, to requite the my friend had generously shown me. The novelty of vices into which I was now to be initiated gave occupations and a second mind. My superiors seemed to me men of the noblement was and with my colleagues, some of whom had made the in the same corps with me, I was soon on a footing of intimacy.

Being now fairly settled, I began with some freedom to look about the city, which contained much that was worth observation, and, in leisure hours, I was never weary of rambling, over and over again, about its beautiful environs. With a pupil of Ramberg's, a promising young artist, I formed a close intimacy, and he was my constant companion in my rambles. And since I was forced to give up the practice of Art on account of my health and other circumstances, it was a great solace that I could, at least, daily converse about it with him. I took interest in his compositions, which he showed me in sketches, and about which we conversed. He introduced me to many instructive works; I read Winckelmann and Mengs; but, never having had before me the objects which they discuss, I could only imbibe generalities from their works, and received, indeed, but little benefit,

My friend, who had been born and brought up in the city, was in advance of me in every kind of mental culture, and had, what I entirely wanted, considerable acquaintance with the helles lettres. At that time Theodore Körner was the venerated hero of the day. My friend brought me the "Lyre and Sword," which did not fail to make a deep impression on me, as well as

others, and to excite my admiration.

Much has been said of the artistical effect of poems, and many have ranked it very high; but it seems to me that the subject-matter is, after all, the chief point. Unconsciously, I made this experience in reading the "Lyre and Sword." For that I, like Körner, had fostered in my bosom an abhorrence of those who had been our oppressors for so many years; that I, like him, had fought for our freedom, and, like him, had been familiar with all those circumstances of tedious marches, nightly bivouacs, outpost service, and skirmishes, and amid them all had been filled with thoughts and feelings similar to his; this it was which gave to these poems so deep and powerful an echo in my heart.

Since nothing of import could have an effect upon me without moving me deeply and rendering me productive, so it was with these poems of Theodore Körner. I bethought me that I too had, in childhood and the years immediately following, written little poems from time to time, without caring any more about them, because at the time I attached no great value to things so easily produced, and because a certain mental ripeness is required for appreciation of poetical talent. This talent now in Körner appeared to me as something enviable and noble, and I felt a great desire to try if I could succeed, by following him

in some degree.

The return of our patriotic warriors from France afforded me

a good opportunity, and, as I had fresh in my memory all the unspeakable hardships which the soldier must undergo in the field, while often no inconvenience is endured by the citizen in his comfortable home, I thought it would be good to set forth this contrast in a poem, and, by working on the feelings, to pre-

pare for the returning troops a more cordial reception.

I had several hundred copies of this poem printed at my own expense, and distributed through the town. The effect produced was favourable beyond my expectations. It procured me a throng of very pleasant acquaintances; people sympathized with the views and feelings I had uttered, encouraged me to make similar attempts, and were generally of opinion that I had given proof of a talent which deserved further cultivation. The poem was copied into periodicals, printed, and sold separately in various places; I even had the pleasure of seeing it set to music by a very favourite composer, though, in fact, it was ill adapted for singing, on account of its length and rhetorical style.

Not a week passed now in which I was not happy enough to produce some new poem. I was now in my four-and-twentieth year: within me, a world of feelings, impulses, and good-will, was in full action; but I was entirely deficient in information and mental culture. The study of our great poets was recommended to me, especially of Schiller and Klopstock. I procured their works—I read, I admired them, without receiving much assistance from them; the path of these geniuses, though I was not aware of it at the time, being too far from the natural

tendency of my own mind.

At this time, I first heard the name of Goethe, and obtained a volume of his poems. I read his songs again and again, and enjoyed a happiness which no words can express. I seemed as if I had not till now begun to wake, and attain real consciousness; it appeared to me that my own inmost soul, till then unknown even to myself, was reflected in these songs. Nowhere did I meet any learned or foreign matter beyond the reach of my own uncultivated thoughts and feelings; nowhere any names of outlandish and obsolete divinities, which to me said nothing; but, on the contrary, I found the human heart, with its desires, joys, and sorrows—I found a German nature, clear as the bright actual day—pure reality in the light of a mild glorification.

I lived whole weeks and months absorbed in these songs. Then I succeeded in obtaining "Wilhelm Meister," then "Goethe's Life," then his dramas. "Faust," from whose abysses of human nature and perdition I at first, shuddering, drew back, but whose profound enigmatical character ever attracted me again, I read always in holidays. My admiration

³⁸⁸ ရွာရေးသည်။ သို့သည်။ သို့သည်။ သည်သောသည်။ သည်သည်။ သည်သည် သည်သောကြသည်။ အသည်အများကိုသည်။ မြောင်းသည်။ အသည်သည်။ ရွှေ့သည်။ သည်ရွှေသည် သို့သည်။ သည်သည်။ သည်သည်။ သည်သည်။ သည်သည်။ အသည်သည်။ အသည်သည်။ အသည်သည်။ အသည်သည်။ A CONTROL OF THE CONT

Note that a region of the second control of the second of รูร์ (กรุก (คราก) กับราก (คราก) เพลา (กรุก (คราคล) (ลา ใช้เล้า) ครรม (รั Applied and a second of

The second secon

persons; I therefore resolved to carry out my scheme, and easily obtained the consent of my superiors; for the hours of the gymnasium chiefly fell in a part of the day when I was dis-

engaged.

I therefore applied for admission; and, accompanied by my teacher, went on a Sunday forenoon to the worthy director to go through the requisite probation. He examined me with all possible kindness; but as I was not prepared for the traditional school questions, and with all my industry lacked the proper routine, I did not stand so well as I really ought to have done. However, on the assurance of my teacher that I knew more than appeared from my examination, and, in consideration of my incommon ardour, the director placed me in the second class.

I need hardly say that a man of nearly twenty-five, and one already employed in the king's service, made but an odd figure among scholars who were, for the most part, mere boys, and that my situation was at first rather strange and unpleasant; but my great thirst for knowledge enabled me to overlook and endure everything. And, on the whole, I had no cause for complaint. The tutors esteemed me; the elder and better scholars of the class treated me in the most friendly manner, and even the most mischievous had forbearance enough not to

play their tricks on me.

I was thus, on the whole, very happy in the attainment of my object, and proceeded with great zeal in this new path. I woke at five in the morning, and soon set about preparing my lessons. About eight I went to the school, and stayed till ten. Thence I hastened to my office, where my attendance was required till one. I then flew home, swallowed a little dinner, and was again at school soon after one. The hours then lasted till four, after which I was occupied in my office till seven, and devoted the remainder of the evening to preparation and private instruction.

Thus I lived some months; but my strength was unequal to such exertion, and the ancient saying, "No man can serve two masters," was confirmed. Want of free air and exercise, and of time and quiet for eating, drinking, and sleep, gradually reduced me to an unhealthy state; I found myself paralyzed both in body and mind, and saw that I must, as a matter of necessity, give up either the school or my office. As my subsistence depended on the latter, I had only the former alternative, and again left the school in the beginning of the spring of 1817. As I saw it was my destiny to make many trials, I did not repent that I had also made trial of a learned school.

Indeed, I had advanced a good step; and as I still had the University in view, there was no course left me but to go on

of the second of the second

..... 5 M

The second secon

 The second section of the section of the second section of the section o and the second of the second o

 $(\mathbb{R}^{d}(\mathfrak{t}) \otimes \mathbb{R}^{d}) = (\mathbb{R}^{d} \otimes \mathbb{R}^{d}) \otimes (\mathbb{R}^{d} \otimes \mathbb{R}^{d})$ The control of the second of t we should be all the second The second secon

The state of the control of the figure of the control of the contr the second secon a a transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer tran

for a full year, and imagined the single scenes and acts down to the minutest details, till at last I wrote it, in the winter of 1820, in the morning hours of a few weeks. I was supremely happy in doing this, for the whole flowed forth easily and naturally. But, in opposition to the above-named poets, I had my eye too steadily fixed on real life, and never thought of the theatre. Thus it was more a quiet delineation of situations than a rapidly progressive action, and only poetical and rythmical where characters and situations required it. Subordinate persons had too much room, and the whole piece too much breadth.

I showed it to my most intimate friends and acquaintance, but it was not received as I wished: they objected that some scenes belonged to comedy, and, further, that I had read too little. As I had expected a better reception, I was at first quietly offended, but I gradually came to the conviction that my friends were not so very wrong, and that my piece, even if the characters were correctly drawn, and the whole was well designed, and produced with some degree of care and facility, was of far too small merit to be fit for public representation,

with respect to the views of life which it developed.

When I consider my origin, and the little I had studied, this was not to be wondered at. I determined to remodel the piece, and arrange it for the theatre; but first to progress in my studies, that I might be capable to give everything a higher character. My anxiety to go to the University, where I hoped to attain all I wanted, and through which I expected to improve my position in life, became a positive passion. I resolved to publish my poems, as a chance of obtaining my wishes. As I had not that established reputation which would lead me to expect a handsome sum from a publisher, I chose the way of subscription as more suitable to my position.

This was conducted by my friends, and had the happiest result. I again went before my superiors with my views as to Göttingen, and asked for my dismissal. As they were convinced that I was really in earnest, and would not give way, they favoured my designs. On the representation of my chief, Colonel von Berger, the war-office (Kriegs-Canzlei) granted me my dismissal, and also a hundred and fifty dollars yearly for two years, to aid me in the prosecution of my studies.

I was now happy in the realization of the schemes I had cherished for years. I had the poems printed and sent off as quickly as possible, and derived from them, after deducting all expenses, a clear profit of one hundred and fifty dollars.

In May, 1821, I went to Göttingen, leaving one behind me I dearly loved.

A STATE OF

studies of the his style was to Lattended es being penetral that eminent rest

Ljudicion is to see a conentirely the Survey too important to lead in too great a len bere devoted my Dissen as I had Dissen no 1 has because his les desired, did 1

and reveloped at the second the hapteness cellent taxtication. ment in a v (")

My daily to an and the cost to and offers to be a second a mode for size faculties.

In the way near. On See had nothing it. heap made i not have the

Hence, my governor and a service taking, to take the for further study

I intembed to a T interfect to expend to the rested me, as for any to the he devated to the rest to the re

theoretical recognition not only in product of gave them the translation of the May, 1820, 1422, 1820,

only a good published to the second to the second took the resolution of the second to the second to



CONVERSATIONS OF GOETHE.

1822.

(Sup.*) Sat., Sept. 21.—This evening at Goethe's, with Counsellor (Hefrath) Meyer. The conversation turned principally upon mineralogy, chemistry, and natural science (physik). The phenomena of the polarization of light appeared to interest him particularly. He showed me various preparations, chiefly after his own designs, and expressed a wish to make some experiments with me.

In the course of our conversation, Goethe became more and more free and communicative. I remained more than an hour, and at my departure he said many kind things to

Tile.

His figure is still to be called handsome; his forehead and eyes are extremely majestic. He is tall and well built, and so vigorous in appearance that one can scarcely comprehend how he has been able for some years to declare himself too old to enter into society, and to go to court.

(Sup.*) Two., Sept. 24. The evening spent at Goethe's, with Meyer, Goethe's son, Fran von Goethe, and his physician, Counsellor (Hefrath) Rehbein. To-day, Goethe was particularly lively. He showed me some splendid lithographs from Stuttgard, the most perfect things of the kind I had ever seen. After that we conversed on scientific subjects, especially on the advancement of chemistry. Iodine and chlorine occupied him particularly; he spoke about these substances as if the new discoveries in chemistry had quite taken him by surprise. He had some iodine brought in, and volatilized it, before our

eyes, in the flame of a taper; by which means he did not fail to make us admire the violet-vapour as a pleasing con-

firmation of a law in his theory of colours.

(Sup.*) Thurs., Oct. 1.—To an evening party at Goethe's. I found amongst the assembled guests, Chancellor von Müller, President Peucer, Dr. Stephan Schütze, and Counsellor (Regierungsrath) Schmidt, which last played some sonatas of Beethoven's with rare perfection. I also derived great enjoyment from the conversations of Goethe and his daughter-in-law, who had all the cheerfulness of youth, and in whom an amiable disposition was united with infinite intelligence.

(Sup.*) Thurs., Oct. 10.—To an evening party at Goethe's, with the renowned Blumenbach from Göttingen. Blumenbach is old, but with an animated and cheerful expression. He has contrived to preserve the whole activity of youth. His deportment is such, that no one would know that a learned man stood before him. His cordiality is frank and jovial; he is quite unceremonious, and one is soon upon an easy footing with him. His acquaintance was to me as interesting as

agreeable.

(Sup.*) Tues., Nov. 5.—An evening party at Goethe's. Amongst the assembled guests was the artist Kolbe. We were shown a beautifully executed painting by him—a

copy of Titian's Venus, from the Dresden Gallery.

This evening, I also found with Goethe, Herr von Eschwege, and the celebrated Hummel. Hummel improvised for nearly an hour upon the piano, with a force and a talent of which it is impossible to form a conception unless one has heard him. I found his conversation simple and natural, and himself, for a virtuoso of such celebrity, surprisingly modest.

(Sup.*) Tues., Dec. 3.—At an evening party at Goethe's. Herren Riemer, Coudray, and Meyer, Goethe's son, and

Frau von Goethe, were amongst those assembled.

The students at Jena are in an uproar, and a company of artillery has been sent to quiet them. Riemer read a collection of songs, which were prohibited, and which had thus given occasion or pretext to the revolt. All these songs, being read aloud, received decisive applause, on

The Mark State of the Control of the A Sample of the Land the control of the co

Estat team in a common and a co

added; "but to the physicians, notwithstanding, belongs the honour of having worked a little miracle upon me."

After a few minutes I withdrew. His colour is good; only he has much fallen away, and still breathes with some pain. It appeared to me that he spoke with greater difficulty than resterday. The swelling of the left arm is very conspicuous. He keeps his eyes closed, and only opens their when he speaks.

(Sup.*) Mon., Mar. 2.—This evening at Goethe's, whom I had not seen for several days. He sat in his arm-chair, and had with him his daughter and Riemer. He was strikingly better. His voice had recovered its natural tone; his breathing was free; his hand was no longer swollen; his appearance again was what it had been in a state of health; and his conversation was easy. He rose and walked, without effort, into his sleeping-room and back. We took tea with him; and as this was the first time, I playfully reproached Frau von Goethe with having forgotten to place a nosegay on the tea-tray. Frau von Goethe directly took a coloured ribbon from her hat, and bound it on the tea-urn. This joke appeared to give Goethe much pleasure.

We afterwards examined a collection of imitated jewels,

which the grand-duke had received from Paris.

(Sup.*) Sat., Mar. 22.—To-day, in celebration of Goethe's recovery, his Tasso was represented at the theatre, with a prologue by Riemer, spoken by Fran von Heigendorf. His bust was adorned with a crown of laurel, amidst the loud exclamations of the excited spectators. After the performance was over, Fran von Heigendorf went to Goethe's. She was still in the costume of Leonora, and presented to Goethe the crown of Tasso; which he took, to adorn with it the bust of the Grand-Duchess Alexandra.

(Sup.*) Wed., Apr. 1.—I brought Goethe, from her imperial highness, a number of the French "Journal des Modes," in which a translation of his works was discussed. On this occasion we conversed on "Rameau's Neffe" (Rameau's Nephew), the original of which has long been lost. Many Germans believe that the original never existed, and that it is all Goethe's own invention. Goethe, however, affirms that it would have been impossible for him

to imitate I German Ra

(Sup.*)
passed at
government
the improve
have rem
laughing.
home in a
entertainm
have turn
countenant
good cry.
ing' † to:

"Sup.*)

ing' † to:
(Sup.*)
Goethe.
Sardanaps
subject on
He wisher
style of l
whence B
thinks the
last trage
misanthr
"Zauberd
he has r
properly,
of impr

(Sup.* with the about the publicate which a remarked by spoil

understar allow tha

of produ

† Thes probably little poo ZERSATIONS OF GALLER

spirited style and reactive as nothing but a very m. 3.—A portion of in company with Head to be talked about high have taken place at without going there, nonths ago my chaking m; they were never as a lad been provided to a new leaf; they cover a telepower and acceptance of they owed this 'pleasure,' Kotzehue."

Apr., 13. This every standard about literature, I, visit where. We then expendently and will be requestly and will be translated into I was rised. He considers at weather ed the tone of his a Marine diff. Good as made decided progress on his is use in these he appear is because the Goethe has well as and a composer to the standard standard preciate; still we are understood, to a high heatrical effect by never a secondard Apr. 15. This every high standard preciate and a composer to the standard preciate and the standard preciate.

mo der Thranen "avent in seine ein bei eine och och to "Wonne der Vertin beginne der Vertin beginne der Vertin."

now the readers spoil the novelists, because, in order to find a publisher for their manuscripts, they must suit the

prevailing bad taste of the public.

(Sup.*) Sun., Apr. 26.—I found Coudray and Meyer at Goethe's. We conversed on various subjects. "The library of the grand-duke," said Goethe, among other things, "contains a globe, which was made by a Spaniard in the reign of Charles V. There are some remarkable inscriptions upon it, as, for example, 'the Chinese are a people bearing a strong resemblance to the Germans.'"

"In former times," continued Goethe, "the African deserts were depicted on the maps, with representations of the wild beasts. In the present day, this custom is abandoned; the geographers prefer to leave us carte

blanche."

(Sup.*) Wed., May 6.—This evening at Goethe's. He endeavoured to give me an idea of his theory of colours. "Light," said he, "is by no means a compound of different colours; neither can light alone produce any colour; for that requires a certain modification and blending of light and shade."

(Sup.*) Tues., May 13.—I found Goethe occupied with collecting his little poems and short addresses (Blättchen) to persons. "In earlier times," said he, "when I was more careless with my things, and neglected to make copies, I lost hundreds of such verses."

(Sup.*) Mon., June 2.—The chancellor, Riemer, and Meyer were with Goethe. We discussed Béranger's poems; and Goethe commented upon, and paraphrased some of them, with great originality and good humour.

The conversation then turned on natural science (physik) and meteorology. Goethe is on the point of working out a theory of the weather, in which he will ascribe the rise and fall of the barometer entirely to the action of the earth, and to her attraction and repulsion of the atmosphere.

"The scientific men, and especially the mathematicians," continued Goethe, "will not fail to consider my ideas perfectly ridiculous; or else they will do still better: they will totally ignore them in a most stately manner. But do you know why? Because they say that I am not one of the craft."

t of the learned by the form of lonable. When errors has we been borne along with the unse in this: that such a verm as dogmas, at a trace seated on their school is to relaimed Goethe; "voor last to nders of Weimar. The san em to be admitted into their reig, in the newest style. Not the con-Iways be supplied a think it is the two or three hundred several to the in strong leather. The task is as ould go hard with the rear a recess hat his examiners were the kind of).-- I arrived here a tea days are 1 t Il fo-day. He received to we want of impression be made on the way to lay as one of the happens and a large I called to inquire, by first to the second o time when he would be give the and appointed time, and found a converaring to conduct me to have shouse made a very place at the second being showy, everythere a even the costs from her says and s, indicated Goethe's a person of the for Greeian antaparty. I have been about in the lower part is a second beautiful hors, who can be a see cedly in my face, a glance around, I a see to the second thive servant, to the test of the he threshold of which the consagood omen of a free P. A. . this apartment and executive year rious, where he respectful a continue ionnee me to his payder. The an here

ay in Eckermania fiest for with the Fig.

monarch.

was most cool and refreshing; on the floor was spread a carpet: the room was furnished with a crimson sofa and chairs, which gave a cheerful aspect; on one side stood a piano; and the walls were adorned with many pictures and drawings, of various sorts and sizes.

Through an open door opposite, one looked into a farther room, also hung with pictures, through which the servant

had gone to announce me.

It was not long before Goethe came in, dressed in a blue frock-coat, and with shoes. What a sublime form! The impression upon me was surprising. But he soon dispelled all uneasiness by the kindest words. We sat down on the sofa. I felt in a happy perplexity, through his look and his presence, and could say little or nothing.

He began by speaking of my manuscript. "I have just come from you," said he; "I have been reading your writing all the morning; it needs no recommendation—it recommends itself." He praised the clearness of the style, the flow of the thought, and the peculiarity, that all rested on a solid basis, and had been thoroughly considered. "I will soon forward it," said he; "to-day I shall write to Cotta by post, and send him the parcel to-morrow." I thanked him with words and looks.

We then talked of my proposed excursion. I told him that my design was to go into the Rhineland, where I intended to stay at a suitable place, and write something new. First, however, I would go to Jena, and there await Herr von Cotta's answer.

Goethe asked whether I had acquaintance in Jena. I replied that I hoped to come in contact with Herr von Knebel; on which he promised me a letter which would insure me a more favourable reception. "And, indeed," said he, "while you are in Jena, we shall be near neighbours, and can see or write to one another as often as we please."

We sat a long while together, in a tranquil, affectionate mood. I was close to him; I forgot to speak for looking at him—I could not look enough. His face is so powerful and brown! full of wrinkles, and each wrinkle full of expression! And everywhere there is such nobleness and firmness, such repose and greatness! He spoke in a slow,

himself, and I was extre who, after his dearest He then

perfectly ri clearness, o "No one

have many of you in himself. I see in Weir to be my ci theatre. I should like a suitable t

We bade supremely land I felt wards me.

Wed., Ju Goethe, wr him. I w different m petuous and

He enter said he, "I come bette to see and is so wide, may serve two volum (Frankford among what time with my tinguish tl

somewhat

me what

ich as you would a green weive by his air three ted far above bed green py near him; 1 and s and tedious expenses.

I my letter, and remark is not been that, if one can truck of for many things is the what turn this may take a weight ads in Berlin, and is see which is seen that the cointed out to one what I would be would de become take it will be me where I be dood, expect that it conce more, and would not be necessary.

her an affectionate faces 11, 1 was or every word of its epoce and have was thoroughly will assert and its

This morning I received a resident his own hand, desiring the transfer staid an hour. The contraction of a that of vesterday, and manner of a voiding ing two thick bear and i should go from the second of ted. I wish more thank a property of the you. But, no the field of the second of night of somethic single sold and all ground-work for inter- und like. the Frankfurter Galacte Access Notices) of the year, 17, 2 of 17, most all my little ent in a writter a re not marked; bert, and a ser face of tone of thought, you want could be the others. I would have a markets ely these youthful products and tell of them. I wish to have what

They deserve a relative to a terminal according to a Broad my present. They are the continues to a continue to the continues of the continues to the continues of the continues

I replod that I would readly make the attraction of the nothing could enable means to then topy we also also that

his intention.

"You will find your elf perfect's a research of all when you have once entered on the coupling and the rome quite naturally to you."

He then fold me that he not role is ever of the sobad in a week, and that he about the what of the contract at Weimar till then; that we make a contract the

ment time, and became letter approached.

"I wish, too," and he, "that you would be the consideration few day now we know dema, but would be successful aummer, till return to a March of textension.

Already I have write a algert a Library for your considerations of the kind necessary to make your stockers of a and pleasant.

"You will find there the most values of the means for further studies, and a very cold of a circle; besides, the country presents to mark value of law you may take fifty walls, each different from the case that of the most all matted for and of the law takes the continuous taking. You will find there plenty of learner and give tunity to write many new things for yourself, and a staceomplish my dealers."

I could make no objection to such used positionary, at a consented joyfully to them all. When I depose to the object specially amiable, and he fixed another boar at a consent of the same start.

to-morrow for further converse.

Mon., June 16. I have lately been frequences of Goethe. To-day, we talked principally of because it declared my opinion also of his Frankfreet one.

1533.

uneful outlie stage obet d that lingto

t mil Income vermone un tibe

of lar.

y Brakes 122 Bas Trophonic 123 Archine 123 Archine 123 Archine 124 Archine 125 Archine 125

r arm to cal that > There, raints oppore has to

n, satid vi tras after vistir

calling them echoes of his academic years, an expression which seemed to please him, as marking the point of view from which these youthful productions should be regarded.

He then gave me the first eleven numbers of "Kunst and Alterthum,"* that I might take them with me to Jena, together with the Frankfort critiques as a second task.

"It is my wish," said he, "that you should study carefully these numbers, and not only make a general index of contents, but also set down what subjects are not to be looked upon as concluded, that I may thus see at once what threads I have to take up again and spin longer. This will be a great assistance to me, and so far an advantage to you, that, in this practical way, you will more keenly observe and apprehend the import of each particular treatise, than by common perusal, regulated solely by inclination."

I found these remarks judicious, and said that I would

willingly undertake this labour also.

Thurs., June 19.—I was to have gone to Jena to-day; but Goethe yesterday requested earnestly that I would stay till Sunday, and then go by the post. He gave me yesterday the letters of recommendation, and also one for the family of Frommann. "You will enjoy their circle," said he; "I have passed many delightful evenings there. Jenn Paul, Tieck, the Schlegels, and all the other distinguished men of Germany, have visited there, and always with delight; and even now it is the union-point of many learned men, artistes, and other persons of note. In a few weeks, write to me at Marienbad, that I may know how you are going on, and how you are pleased with Jena. I have requested my son to visit you there during my absence."

I felt very grateful to Goethe for so much care, and was very happy to see that he regarded me as one of his own, and wished me to be so considered.

Saturday, the 21st June, I bade farewell to Goethe, and on the following day went to Jena, where I established myself in a rural dwelling, with very good, respectable people. In the families of von Knebel and Frommann, I found, on Goethe's recommendation, a cordial reception

* Art and Antiquity.

and very instructive society. I made the best possible progress with the work I had taken with me, and had, besides, the pleasure of receiving a letter from Herr von Cotta, in which he not only declared himself ready to publish my manuscript which had been sent him, but promised me a handsome remuneration, adding that I myself should

superintend the printing at Jena.

Thus my subsistence was secured for at least a year, and I felt the liveliest desire to produce something new at this time, and so to found my future prosperity as an author. I hoped that I had already, in my "Beiträge zur Poesie," come to an end with theory and criticism; I had in them endeavoured to get clear views as to the principal laws of art, and my whole inner nature now urged me to a practical application. I had plans for innumerable poems, both long and short, also for dramas of various sorts; and I had now, as I thought, only to think which way I should turn, to produce one after the other, with some degree of convenience to myself.

I was not long content in Jena; my life there was too quiet and uniform. I longed for a great city, where there was not only a good theatre, but where a popular life was developed on a great scale, that I might seize upon important elements of life, and advance my own mental culture as rapidly as possible. In such a town, too, I hoped to live quite unobserved, and to be free always to isolate myself for completely undisturbed production.

Meanwhile, I had sketched the index which Goethe wished for the first four volumes of "Kunst und Alterthum," and sent it to Marienbad with a letter, in which I openly expressed my plans and wishes. I received in

answer the following lines :-

"The index arrived just at the right time, and corresponds precisely with my wishes and intentions. Let me, when I return, find the Frankfort criticisms arranged in a like manner, and receive my best thanks, which I already silently pay beforehand, by carrying about with me your views, situation, wishes, aims, and plans, so that, on my return, I may be able to discuss more solidly your future welfare. To-day I will say no more. My departure from Marienbad gives me much to think of and to do, while my

grand and the state of the stat is and a second of the second . The second of $(-a_1 + \cdots + a_{n-1} + \cdots + a_$ en 1947 - Francisco Paris, en 1948 - Francis Paris, en 1948 - Francis Paris, en 1948 - Paris, en 1948 - Paris, En 1948 - Francis Paris, en 1948 - Francis Paris, en 1948 - Paris, en 1948 - Paris, en 1948 - Paris, en 1948 -

in the second of and the second of the second s and the second of the second o and the state of t

The second of th ាក់ ប្រកាសស្ថា ស្រុក ប្រើប្រជាពីក្រុម ប្រជាពីក្រុម ប្រជាពីក្រុម ប្រជាពីក្រុម ស្រុក ប្រើប្រើប្រជាពីក្រុម ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ប្រឹក្សាស្រុក ស្រុក ប្រើប្រាស់ வகும் இந்த 1995 மேலு இவர் கடித்த மக்கியத்திய கூடிய கண்டு மொற்று இணையித និស្សសុខភាព សុខភាពសុខភាព ស្នាស់ សុខភាព ស្រី បានស្រែក ស្រី មានសុខភាព

have attained a feeling of any area and a second of a

I was must ground would be would seem to the control of the contro

"I will preside a decide section of the during the addition of the section of the during the section of the sec

therhe then size is only only to a

Where chas has seen as a special of the seed at march a threater or not yield to the first or not yield to the first or not yield to the first or not make Wennar more hard as a first or threat of the first or not have the all operation of the first of the three tifts across and have the all across as a first or not have always glad to return to 35 cm.

I was very happy in the and ing him talk, and I felt that the him. If I could said have that I was ready to do whatever a few circumstances of my personal.

right.

Jone, Thues, Nept 12 Accional
Goetho's return to Wesman I inheritates
interview with him What he combined
important; to me it was spate to the him he had beneficial influence on all may he's to be of Germany should know it, as it may be them.

He introduced the conscious by prahad written any poems this encourse the transfer s vilkalas (m. 1905). 1904 - Priminis Korolini, alberta salat kan salat The war to be a second of the second of the

ကြောင်းသည်။ ကြောင်းသည် သည်သည် သည်သည် သည်သည် အမြေးမှာရှေ့ in the second of an in the state of the angle the complete of the state o and the second of the second o en de la compaña de la com La compaña de la compaña d en agreement van de verschieder va De groeier van de verschieder van d

or the second second ်သော ကြာသည်။ သည် သည် သည် သည် သည် သည် သည် သည် ကြည်းများနှံ and the second of the second o The second of the second of the second

And the second second

/331 ...

 $\mathbf{H}_{\mathcal{F}}(u) = u$

6-3<mark>8</mark> 9 323 -

t.

Sansay, Co. they man หนาเพียบและ

A trust. Part Maria (1997) (1997 ther in a c

4.33 3. · () in the state of the state of

A Transfer of the Art of the Art

ing the second of the second o

has only the task of animating the whole. He preserves his own fulness, for he needs to part with but little of himself, and there is much less loss of time and power, since he has only the trouble of execution. Indeed, I would advise the choice of subjects which have been worked before. How many Iphigenias have been written! yet they are all different, for each writer considers and arranges the subject differently; namely, after his own fashion.

"But, for the present, you had better lay aside all great undertakings. You have striven long enough; it is time that you should enter into the cheerful period of life, and for the attainment of this, the working out of small subjects

is the best expedient."

During this conversation, we had been walking up and down the room. I could do nothing but assent, for I felt the truth of each word through my whole being. At each step I felt lighter and happier, for I must confess that various grand schemes, of which I had not as yet been abla to take a clear view, had been no little burden to me. I have now thrown them aside, and shall let them rest till I can take up and sketch off one subject and one part after another in cheerfulness, as by study of the world I gradually become master of the several parts of the material.

I feel, through these words of Goethe's, several years wiser, and perceive, in the very depths of my soul, the good fortune of meeting with a true master. The

advantage is incalculable.

What shall I not learn from him this winter! what shall I not gain merely from intercourse with him, even in times when he does not speak what is so very important! His personality, his mere presence, seems to educate me, even

when he does not speak a word.

Weimar, Thurs., Oct. 2.—I came here yesterday from Jena, favoured by very agreeable wenther. Immediately after my arrival, Goethe, by way of welcoming me to Weimar, sent me a season-ticket for the theatre. I passed yesterday in making my domestic arrangements; and the rather, as they were very busy at Goethe's; for the French Ambassador from Frankfort, Count Reinhard, and the Prussian State Councillor (Stautsruth) Schultz, from Berlin, had come to visit him.

to see was a acquaine in locus to

1823

Th

in W work pron hope

Gern here, litera Goetl cultur in so those prepa

so exi invali more He

I said from to ser We

Two a large the through the cheer which and we where hange

₩.29

premoon I was arribate the state of the y and was in every way, at to take my leave, he said a self-said with the State Count the next room, where 1? og at the works of not, which is a line of the her for further disas in a a very glad," said Selector, were ar, and assist the flaction who.

He has been feller of the best of the state of th reamplete many men

ded that I had to come and the first . liferature; and that, or the b had willingly labl node, to the designs. I added, that a powerful have a most two and thought by the record to years, and these, in the contributions

asks for which I was at the control of

tainly," replied Scholtz, "the year of the second tordinary a many and a rest to see the contract ble. I, too, have noted here, to a reserve om his creat mimi." then immired about the conting which Goothe had aren't that I he good, in it follows have a enn, and would not be the rece

Lit to Birlin, if Lordy New Y separated with a college of a, Oct. 14. Para surrent I all of the con-

ten-party at Goothe's Theory of investigation of the leading of the section of the particle of the section of t the picture of the A second above a red couch, every last a second above a red couch a second account a

go

ten

1110

co

nt.

t li

:11

1"()

К

pi se

Λ.

m

F

Vί

111

fe

w

d:

(

W

ŀ

0

1

¥.25

J.

On the green curtains being drawn uside, the picture was before my eyes in a broad light, and I was delighted to

contemplate it quietly.

"Yes," said Goethe, "the ancients had not only great intentions, but they carried them into effect. On the contrary, we moderns have also great intentions, but are seldom able to bring them out with such power and freshness as we have thought them."

Now came Riemer, Meyer, Chancellor von Müller, and many other distinguished gentlemen and ladica of the court. Goethe's son and Frau von Goethe, with whom I was now for the first time made acquainted, also entered. The rooms filled gradually, and there was life and cheerfulness in them all. Some pretty youthful foreigners were

present, with whom Goethe spoke French.

The society pleased me, all were so free and unconstrained; each stood or sat, laughed and talked with this person and that, just as he pleased. I had a lively conversation with young Goethe about Houwald's "Bild "(picture), which was given a few days since. We had the same opinion about the piece, and I was creatly pleased to see this young man expound the different points with romuch animation and intelligence.

Goethe himself appeared very amiable in society. He went about from one to another, and received to prefer listening, and hearing his guests talk, to talking much himself. From you Goethe would often come and lean upon him, and kishim. I had lately said to him that I enjoyed the theatre highly, and that I felt great pleasure in giving myself up to the impression of the piece, without reflecting much upon it. This to him seemed right, and suited to my present state.

He came to me with Fran von Goethe. "This is my daughter-in-law," said he; "do you know each other?"

We told him that we had just become acquainted.

"He is as much a child about a theatre as you, Ottilie!" said he; and we exchanged congratulations upon this taste which we had in common. "My daughter," continued he, "never misses an evening."

"That is all very well," said I, "na long as they give A drama of some celebrity. Trans.

ence."

"" said Geries, there is a state of a second of a state formal table as a second of a second of table as a second of a cleaner in element of the second of the sec

now expect the continued for the continued of the continu

An element of the experiment o

Tues, Oct. 21. I went to see Gordert Wataked of his "Pandera." I admit the extension of personal that the regarded as a whole, or who we will be personally thing further. He said there was refer to every reason that the first part was planned on a factor with the could not afterwards pet through welfare the Book what was done might be regarded as a way, no head quite easy about the matter.

I said that I had only penetrated it is a constant of difficult poem by degree, manyly, a few to an end of a many times as almost to know it by hearts. Government and said, "I can well believe that; we also parts are, a one may say, wedged one within unities."

Indded, that I could not be perfectly actived with Scho-barth's remarks upon this poem, who is not there are todail which had been said reparably in "Western," "Worksha Meister," "Fanst," and the "Electrica Astrologi" the making the matter very incomprehensible as a deficilit "Schubarth," said Goethe, "often great a local deep, he he is very clever, and all his words are those structured meaning."

We spoke of Uhland, and Goether ad, "When I so great effects, I am upt to suppose great effects, I am upt to suppose great early a so, with a popularity so extensive as that of I have a transfer and be something superior about him. However, I was a mode form a judgment as to his pounds ("Goether "1 I to an his book with the best intentions, but to illustrate advis on a many weak and gloomy poems that I would not so each I then tried his ballads, where I really did not not accomished talent, and could plainly see that there was some foundation for his celebrity."

I then asked Goethe his opinion as to the hard or verse proper for German tragedy. "People in the rest of the replied, "will scarcely come to an across at our first point.

Every operation, at a research and a suitable to have all operations of the suitable to have all operations of the suitable to have a suitable to

Goethe then all maintenance and accompanies words talked all and if it is not accompanies. It would be decreased by decreased by accompanies and accompanies and it is a said, "the all accompanies are accompanies and accompanies are accompanies and accompanies and accompanies and all accompanies are accompanies. It is a large a large accompanies and all accompanies are accompanies and all accompanies are accompanies.

"I will take we that is the worst a local mitain no man analytic rate the importance and the second point of the Robert section of the second of Strain only and the Catherinal of the government of the communication of the communication of the second of t

(Sup*) P.C., etc. 24 This error games this numbers, at Microscopial approximation of the principal and the principal approximation of the principal and the principal approximation of the principal approximation approx

the main the second three of three of the second three of the second three of the second three of the second three of thr

the "Assemble of the question of its of the control of the control

attempt density and the second second

equality to the Norway of the Community of the Community

"The Hard of the control of the cont

force there is "I doubt," and I have a supposed in proceed and the force and and the force and adding that were a strong postic feeling.

We then talk of above turned aport her of turned aport her of two to Switzerhand," who had been a made to Switzerhand, it who had been a made to detail, he deployed whole. "You will need" what it off on the impalt of the first plane."

and the second of the second o

The control of the co attatus to the control of the contro the first the second of the second of the second se

to a day of the second of the flower was been much

here, and that you will often have again." "Then," said I, "I will go; it will, perhaps, do me good to laugh." "Stay with me, however," said Goethe, "till six o'clock: we shall have time to say a word or two."

Stadelman brought in two wax lights, which he set on the table. Goethe desired me to sit down, and he would give me something to read. And what should this be but his newest, dearest poem, his "Elegy from Marienbad!"

I must here go back a little for a circumstance connected with this poem. Immediately after Goethe's return from Marienbad, the report had been spread that he had there made the acquaintance of a young lady equally charming in mind and person, and had been inspired with a passion for her. When her voice was heard in the Brunnen-Allee, he had always seized his hat, and hastened down to join her. He had missed no opportunity of being in her society, and had passed happy days: the parting had been very painful, and he had, in this excited state, written a most beautiful poem, which, however, he looked upon as a sort of consecrated thing, and kept hid from every eye.

I believed this story, because it not only perfectly accorded with his bodily vigour, but also with the productive force of his mind, and the healthy freshness of his heart. I had long had a great desire to see the poem itself, but naturally felt unwilling to ask Goethe. I had, therefore, to congratulate myself on the fortunate moment which brought it before me.

He had, with his own hand, written these verses, in Roman characters, on fine vellum paper, and fastened them with a silken cord into a red morocco case; so that, from the outside, it was obvious that he prized this manuscript above all the rest.

I read it with great delight, and found that every line confirmed the common report. The first verse, however, intimated that the acquaintance was not first made, but only renewed, at this time. The poem revolved constantly on its own axis, and seemed always to return to the point whence it began. The close, wonderfully broken off, made quite a deep and singular impression.

When I had finished, Goethe came to me again. "Well," said he, "there I have shown you something good. But

you shall tell me what you think a few door how?" I was very glad that Goethe, by these word, a so it is from passing a judgment at the matter of some was too new, and too bartely research, to say anything that was appropriate.

Goethe promised to let use the strain in a section of the hour. The time for the theatre had a section, as here

separated with an affectionate pressure of the hard

The "Chessemachine" was, perhaps, as a little of section acted, but I saw it not my the model where we have by the whole when the play was over, I passed by her to take all lighted up: I heard music from within, and respects 1 the I had not stayed there.

The next day, I was told that the young Polish labs, Madame Szymanowska, in whose heaters the reserved at been given, had played on the paneric most of a label to the enchantment of the whole contains. I learned, seek that Goethe became acquainted with her last varieties of Marienbad, and that she had now come to your local.

At noon, Goethe sent me a little manuscrapt, "Steelies by Zauper," in which I found some very spit retains at I sent him some poems I had written this summer at the span it of

which I had spoken to him.

Well, Oct. 29. —This evening I went to the other assertion were lighting the candles. I found have so a very constant of mind: his eyes sparkled with the continuous candlelight; his whole expression was a testile seed only youth, and power.

As he walked up and down with the last last a translation

to speak of the poems which I west have accessive

"I understand now," said be, "saley your "saley to be as Jenn, of writing a porta on the reaction. I show a loose you to do so; legin at once with Wiston. You have a fixed a

special sense and feeling for natural abjects

You stand now at that point where your rount we assemble through to the really high and shifts his point of and the apprehension of what is individual. You must do so a degree of violence to yourself to get out of the I by Y. have talent, and have get so far, now you must do the

Approximation of the second of

A transfer of the control of the con

alvere, a local crease of the Marketing and the Marketing and process of the Marketing and process of the Marketing and the Marketing and

The same request of the second state of the se

"And he are you protect a will you write that you was to off I you have not a second of the was consequenced by the was consequenced by the second of the admits a figure of the second of the was consequenced by the second of t

from \$1 the local and the control of the control

It was now time for the theatre. "So you are going to Finland?" called be, jestingly, after me; for the piece was "Johann you Finland" (John of Finland), by Fran you Weissenthurn.

The piece did not lack effective situations, but it was so overloaded with pathos, and the design was so obvious in every part, that, on the whole, it did not impress me favourably. The last act, however, pleased me much, and recon-

ciled me to the rest.

This piece suggrested to me the following remark: Characters which have been but indifferently drawn by the poet gain on the stage, because the actors, as living men, make them living beings, and impart to them some sort of individuality. But the finely drawn characters of the great poet, which already stand out with a sharply marked individuality, must lose on the stage, because actors are not often perfectly fitted for such parts, and very few can completely lay uside their own individualities. If the actor be not the counterpart of the character, or if he do not possess the power of utterly laying aside his own personality, a mixture ensues, and the character loses its purity. Therefore, the play of a really great poet only appears in single figures, just as it was originally intended.

Mon., Nov. 3. I went to Goethe at five o'clock. I heard them, as I came upstairs, laughing very loud, and talking in the great room. The servant said that the Polish lady dired there to day, and that the company had not yet left the table. I was coing away, but he said he had orders to announce me, and that perhaps his master would be glad of my arrival, as it was now late. I let him have his way, and waited a while, after which Goethe came out in a very cheerful mood, and took me to the opposite room. My visit seemed to please him. He had a bottle of wine brought at

once, and filled for me and occasionally for himself.

"Before I forget it," said he, looking about the table for comething, "let me give you a concert-ticket. Madame Szymanowska gives, temorrow evening, a public concert at the Stadthaus, and you must not fail to be there." I replied that I certainly should not repeat my late folly. "They say the plays very well," I added. "Admirably," said Goethe. "As well as Hummel?" asked I. "You

Something Kenniter cannot be to construct about the life Gordon, when he left has some a 1 foother and anti-englishment.

I the strength for a variable is to the fide rice the Frucht or and Scatter Lines Source in die 1747, manuscript of which to the had late to be a middle had already discretive the field. The late is a mand Me reflection on the infection of plant is set.

"Av," and Coethe, "twint our least one or pertant the subject, and what can little are received in a dead All talent in white it is been all the subject of the property of the parameters. However, it is subject to be subject to the subject of the

"Very less set toll's action of the consequence of the per house what will really be consequent to the formal they point my "I subsect to a set of a life to the defendent of think that it is a set of a life to the formathing to expressed but the evaluation of a life to be used to bother in summer, the set of a life very the how can that be pointed?"

I mentioned how pleased to any top of a post of on the had taken an interest of economic of a variety to appeal except thing; shape and a row of the continues of stones, soil, invest, alone is a continue of a continue, with their companion of the west, as white puinting, theater, ranges palarety as a continue, to evariety out of attacks, and one of the countinues of living, peculiarities, the concern, posterior, maintain, and a hundred thirds becade

He answered, "Hert was first one of agent in because that was not a first one or one of ash trav

should know what he has to see, and what properly belongs

to him, on a journey."

The Chancellor came in. He talked a little with Goethe, and then spoke to me very kindly, and with much acuteness, about a little paper which he had lately read. He soon returned to the ladies, among whom I heard the sound of a piano.

When he had left us, Grethe spoke highly of him, and said, "All these excellent men, with whom you are now placed in so pleasant a relation, make what I call a home,

to which one is always willing to return,"

I said that I already began to perceive the beneficial effect of my present situation, and that I found myself gradually leaving my ideal and theoretic tendencies, and more and more able to appreciate the value of the present moment.

"It would be a pity," said Goethe, "if it were not to. Only persist in this, and hold fast by the present. Every situation—nay, every moment—is of infinite worth;

for it is the representative of a whole eternity,"

After a short pause, I turned the conversation to Tiefurt, and the mode of treating it. "The subject," said I, "is complex, and it will be difficult to give it proper form. It would be most convenient to me to treat it in prose."

"For that," said Goethe, "the subject is not sufficiently significant. The so-called didactic, descriptive form would. on the whole, be eligible; but even that is not perfectly appropriate. The best method will be to treat the subject in ten or twelve separate little poems, in rhyme, but in various measures and forms, such as the various sides and views demand, by which means light will be given to the This advice I at once adopted as judicious, "Why, indeed," continued be, "should you not for once use dramatic means, and write a convertation or so with the gardener? By this fragmentary method you make your task easy, and can better bring out the various characteristic sides of the subject. A great, comprehensive whole, on the other hand, is always difficult; and he who attempts it seldom produces anything complete."

Wed., Nov. 10. Goethe has not been very well for the last few days; it seems he cannot get rid of a very bad cold. He coughs a great deal, very loud, and with much force;

but, nevertheless, the second responsible to the principle of the

Cenerally has blocked as his border

I pushed but him bear with the attract of the burk the thirdness. He sent an are considered, with the burk rund, in a contact, and contact the wholed a strength point with which believe that the contact was a sent of the last und Alterthum." He recaised strength of the first discount was help. It is defined between the first discount withing table to read it, at a little distance force by:

This pean was amounted to its absences, well, though I did not fully inderstand it on the first reasons, of affected me in a possibility manner. The relative at Trillian The Paria was its subject, and it was tracted as a Trillian The prevailing tone accuracy to not the other lates a trivial world, and the mode of representations such that I have been defined to form a lively notion of the action. The personal presence of Goethe was also include a visible to though abstraction; now I heard him a read, see I have I him with; and thus I was, as it wors, discooled where the half read, and the other felt I appearance. I was for a fit read the poem a min and accurate the fit and the species of the major a mark to it. However, the more I personal distance of the more was a feart in character, and the higher or set, if the more was a

At last I upoke to Gothe, how we know how and treatment, and be gave me much now hold by a cool of his

remarks.

"Indeed," said he, "the treatment is view term and one must go deep into it to mize up on its mexicine. It works, even to me, like a Damascene blair harmone is a self-steel wire. I have borne this subject wheat with ments forty years; so that it has had time to get clear of everything extraneous."

"It will produce an effect," said I, "when it comes before the public,"

"Ah, the public!" sighed Gorther

"Would it not be well," and I, "to aid the comprehension, and to add an explanation as we do to pactures, when we endeavour to give life to what is actually properly describing the preceding commetances?"

"I think not," said her "with postures it is another

matter; but, as a poem is already expressed in words, one word only cancels another."

I thought Goethe was here very happy in pointing out the rock on which those who interpret poems are commonly wrecked. Still it may be questioned whether it be not possible to avoid this rock, and affix some explanatory words to a poem without at all injuring the delicacy of its inner life.

When I went away, he asked me to take the sheets of "Kunst and Alterthum" home with me, that I might read the poem again, and also the "Roce: from the East" (Oestliche Rosen) of Rückert, a poet whom he seems highly

to value, and to regard with great expectation.

(Sup.*) Twee, Nov. 11. No evening company at Goethe's, who has again been suffering for some time. His feet were wrapped in a woodlen coverlet, which he had taken with him everywhere since the campaign in Champagne. Apropos of this coverlet, he related an anecdote of the year 1806, when the French had occupied Jena, and the chaplain of a French regiment required some langings to adorn his altar. "He was supplied with a splendid piece of crimson stuff," said Goethe; "but this was not good enough for him. He complained of this to me. 'Send me the stuff,' said I; 'I will see if I can procure something hetter.' In the mean time, we were just bringing out a new piece at the theatre, and I made use of the magnificent red stuff to decorate my actors. As for my chaplain, he received nothing class; he was forgotten; and he must have seen what good he got."

Wed., Nov. 12. Towards evening, I went to see Goethe; but heard, before I went upstairs, that the Prussian minister, you Humboldt, was with him, at which I was pleased, being convinced that this visit of an old friend

would cheer him up and do him good.

I then went to the theatre, where "Die Schwestern von Prag" (the Sisters of Prague), got up to perfection, was done admirably, so that it was impossible to baye off laughing throughout the whole piece.

Thurs., Nov. 13. Some days ago, as I was walking one fine afternoon towards Erfurt, I was joined by an elderly man, whom I supposed, from his appearance, to be an opulent citizen. We had not talked to reflect the the conversation turned upon Gertier. I was I him whether he knew Goethe, "Knew him to ad he with some delight; "I was he valet exist twenty years!" He then launched into the problem with a yearh, and he gladly consented to cruatify the

"When I first lived with him," each he, "The man't have been about twenty-seven years old; he was a tree, readle, and clegant in his person. I could rainly have seen set him.

in my arms."

Lasked whether Goethe, in that early part of his life here, had not been very way. "Containly," record here he was always gay with the ray, but no see when they passed a certain limit; in that case he accordly became grave. Always working and seeding; has not indicate bent on art and science; that was recordly the way will my master. The duke often vectod had not the coming, and then they often talked out i good together to be as night, so that I got extremely tred, and we cover inches the duke would go. Even then be was interestingly science.

"One time he came in the middle of the scale, we likely I entered his room I found he had reflect his a constitute window, and was lying there, be himselved his a constitute window, and was lying there, be himselved he had been so when I answered in the negative, he base no raise to the condehouse, and ask the man on duty at he had been a coneg I went there; the guard said he had been a colour, and I returned with this answer to my most reach when will in the same position, lying in his bod, and giver a upon the sky. "Listen," said he to me; "this is a second react moment; there is now an earthquake, or once in just wang to take place;" then he made me alt nown one the I I, and showed me by what highs he knew than."

I asked the good old man "what are of western y was."

"It was very cloudy," he replied, "nosacretime is, very still and sultry."

I asked if he at once believed there was an earth pake on Goethe's word.

Long lor, or hity marky with, however

1523.

tave Alle, Lim

i he; they take takes

di ak o Ale o rama

i i talika 1 i teta 1 a inti-1 a i tenda 1 a i tenda

ond I

ाकित इ.स.इ L. abd

, sety

i inite

*

"Yes," said he, "I believed it, for things always happened as he said they would. Next day he related his observations at court, when a lady whispered to her neighbour, 'Only listen, Goethe is dreaming.' But the duke, and all the men present, believed Goethe, and the correctness of his observations was soon confirmed; for, in a few weeks, the news came that a part of Messina, on that night, had been destroyed by an earthquake."

Fri., Nov. 14. - Towards evening Goethe sent me an invitation to call upon him. Humboldt, he said, was at court, and therefore I should be all the more welcome. I found him, as I did some days ago, sitting in his arm-chair; he gave me a friendly shake of the hand, and spoke to me with heavenly mildness. The chancellor soon joined us. We sat near Goethe, and carried on a light conversation, that he might only have to listen. The physician, Counsellor (Hofrath) Rehhein, soon came also. To use his own expression, he found Goethe's pulse quite lively and easy. At this we were highly pleased, and joked with Goethe on the subject. "If I could only get rid of the pain in my left side!" he said. Rehbein prescribed a plaster there; we talked on the good effect of such a remedy, and Goethe consented to it. Rehbein turned the conversation to Marienbad, and this appeared to awaken pleasant reminiscences in Goethe. Arrangements were made to go there again, it was said that the great duke would join the party, and these prospects put Goethe in the most cheerful mood. They also talked about Madame Szymanowska, and mentioned the time when she was here, and all the men were solicitous for her favour.

When Rehbein was gone, the chancellor read the Indian poems, and Goethe, in the mean while, talked to me about the Marienbad Blegy.

At eight o'clock, the chancellor went, and I was going too, but Goethe hade me stop a little, and I sat down. The conversation turned on the stage, and the fact that "Wallenstein" was to be done to-morrow. This gave occasion to talk about Schiller.

"I have," said I, "a peculiar feeling towards Schiller. Some scenes of his great dramas I read with genuine love and admiration; but presently I meet with something

A form the first term of the f

A trace of the control of the contro

the second secon

talk over may be a like over may be a like over may be a like over a like over

"But I are entering a final content of the restriction of the property of the

Sat, No. 15. In the east of how where I for the most transport of the most mail transport of the most mail. The metricine to the time when they were an east of Schiller and Goethe, gave an east of

personness, ach as on a more reading were not presented to my inaction with all their individuality. On this account the piece had an extraordinary effect upon me, and I could not get it out of my head the whole night.

Sun, New, 16. In the evening at Goethe's; he was still sitting in his elbow-chair, and seemed rather weak. His first question was about "Wallenstein." I gave him an account of the impression the piece had made upon me as represented on the stage, and he heard me with visible satisfaction.

M. Seret came in, led in by Frau von Goethe, and remained about no hour. He brought from the duke some gold medals, and by showing and talking about these seemed to entermin Goethe very pleasantly.

Fran von Goethe and M. Soret went to court, and I was left alone with Goethe.

Remembering his promise to show me again his Marienbad. Elsey at a fitting opportunity, Goethe arose, put a light on the table, and gave me the poem. I was delighted to have it once more before me. He quietly scated himself again, and left me to an undisturbed perusal of the piece.

After I had been reading a while, I turned to say something to him, but he seemed to be asleep. I therefore used the favourable moment, and read the poem again and again with a rare delight. The most youthful glow of love, tempered by the moval elevation of the mind, seemed to me its pervading characteristic. Then I thought that the feelings were more strongly expressed than we are necestomed to find in Goethe's other poems, and imputed this to the influence of Byron—which Goethe did not deny.

"You see the product of a highly impassioned mood," said he. "While I was in it I would not for the world have been without it, and now I would not for any consideration fall into it again.

"I wrote that poem immediately after leaving Marienbad, while the feeling of all I had experienced there was fresh. At eight in the morning, when we stopped at the first stage, I wrote down the first strophe; and thus I wont on composing in the carriage, and writing down at every stage what I had just composed in my head, so that by the evening the whole was on paper. Thence it has a certain

14 44 9

25.

. 131.

Succeeding the second s

16.18.25 - 18.25 2.25 - 18.25 2.25

or Tables or Tables of Salary

a canada Santa San

A TANAN A TANAN A TANAN TANAN A TANAN TANAN

i i i Mar Landi din Landi din

1100 3539

١

directness, and is, as I may say, poured out at one may be an advantage to it as a whole."

"It is," said I, "quite peculiar in its kind, and

△o other poem of yours."

"That," said he, "may be, because I staked "11" present moment as a man stakes a considerable a card, and sought to enhance its value as much without over come "" without exaggeration."

īra: h These words struck me as very important, as they threw a light on Goethe's method explain that many-sidedness which has excited

admiration.

It was now near nine o'clock; Goethe bade,

Stadelmann, which I did.

He then let Stadelmann put the prescribed plaster I turned to the window, but heard him little to Stadelmann that his illness was not lessoning. sumed a character of permanence. When the proving over, I sat down by him again for a little while. complained to me also that he had not slept for some and had no appetite. "The winter," said he, "t.litt away; I can put nothing together; my mind force." I tried to soothe him, requesting him not so much of his labours at present, and representithere was reason to hope he would soon be better. said he, "I am not impatient; I have lived three is many such situations not to have learned to suffer endure." He was in his white flannel gown, and : coverlet was laid on his knees and feet. "I shall me bed," he said, "but will pass the night thus in my . I have I cannot properly sleep."

In the mean while the time for my departure with

he extended his dear hand to me, and I left.

When I went down into the servants' room, to cloak, I found Stadelmann much agitated. was alarmed about his master, for if he complained. a bad sign indeed! His feet, too, which had lately little swollen, had suddenly become thin. He was the physician early in the morning, to tell lairn the signs. I endeavoured to pacify him, but he would * talked out of his fears.

(Sup.*) Sum, Nov. 16. Goethe is not any better. The grand-duchess sent him, this exening, by me, some very beautiful medals, the examination of which might perhaps divert and cheer him. Goethe was manifestly pleased at this delicate attention on the part of the duchess. He complained to me that he felt the same pain in the left side, which had preceded his severe illness had winter. "I cannot work," said he, "I cannot read, and even thinking only succeed, with me in my happy moments of alleviation."

(Sup*) Mon., Nov. 17. Humboldt is here. I have pent a few moments with Goethe today; when it appeared to me that Humboldt's presence and conversation had a favourable effect upon him. His disease does not appear to be merely of a physical kind. It seems more likely that the violent affection which he formed for a young lady, at Marienbad, in the ammoner, and which he is now trying to overcome, may be considered as the principal cause of his present allocas.

Mon., Nov. 17. When I entered the theatre this evening, many persons pressed towards me, asking very anxiously how Goethe was. His illness must have spread rapidly over the town, and perhaps has been exaggerated. Some said he had water on the chest. I felt depressed all the

ers erzeitetet.

Well, No. 10. Yesterday, I walked about in a state of great anxiety. No one besides his family was admitted to see him.

In the evening I went to his home, and he received me. I found him still in his armschair; his outward appearance was quite the same as when I left himton Sunday, but he was in good spirits.

We talked at Zauper, and the widely differing results which proceed from the study of ancient literature.

Fri., Nev. 21. Goethe sent for me. To my great joy I tound him walking up and down in his chamber. He gave me a little book, the "Ghazela" of Count Platen. "I had intended," said he, "tecay assorthing of this in "Kunst und Alterthum," for the poems deserve it: but my present constituen will not allow me to do anything. Just see if you can fathem the poems and get anything out of them."

I promined to make the attempt.

"'Ghazels," continued he, "have this peculiarity, that they demand great fulness of meaning. The constantly recurring similar rhymes must find ready for them a store of similar thoughts. Therefore it is not every one that succeeds in them; but these will please you." The physician came in, and I departed.

Mon., Nov. 24.—Saturday and Sunday I studied the poems: this morning I wrote down my view of them, and sent it to Goethe; for I had heard that no one had been admitted to him for some days, the physician having for-

bidden him to talk.

However, he sent for me this evening. When I entered, I found a chair already placed for me near him; he gave me his hand, and was extremely affectionate and kind. He began immediately to speak of my little critique. "I was much pleased with it," said he; "you have a fine talent. I wish now to tell you something," he continued; "if literary proposals should be made to you from other quarters, refuse them, or at least consult me before deciding upon them; for since you are now linked with me, I should not like to see you connected with others also."

I replied that I wished to belong to him alone, and had

at present no reason to think of new connections.

This pleased him, and he said that we should this winter

get through much pleasant work together.

We then talked of the "Ghazels." Goethe expressed his delight at the completeness of these poems, and that our pre-

sent literature produced so much that was good.

"I wish," said he, "to recommend the newest talent to your especial study and observation. I wish you to become acquainted with whatever our literature brings forth worthy of note, and to place before me whatever is meritorious, that we may discuss it in the numbers of 'Kunst und Alterthum,' and mention what is good, sound, and elevated, with due acknowledgment. For, with the best intentions, I cannot, at my advanced age, and with my manifold duties, do this without aid from others."

I said I would do this, and was very glad to find that our latest writers and poets were more interesting to Goethe

than I had supposed.

he sent me the latest literary periodicals to assist in the proposed task. I did not go to him for several days, nor was I invited. I heard his friend Zelter had come to visit him.

(Sup.*) Fri., Nov. 28.—The first part of Meyer's "History of Art," which has just appeared, seems to occupy Goethe very agreeably. He spoke of it to-day in

terms of the highest praise.

Mon., Dec. 1.—To-day, I was invited to dine with Goethe. I found Zelter sitting with him when I arrived. Both advanced to meet me, and gave me their hands. "Here," said Goethe, "we have my friend Zelter. In him you make a valuable acquaintance. I shall send you soon to Berlin; he will take excellent care of you." "Is Berlin a good place?" said I. "Yes," replied Zelter, laughing; "a great deal may be learned and unlearned there."

We sat down and talked on various subjects. I asked after Schubarth. "He visits me at least every week," said Zelter. "He is married now, but has no appointment,

because he has offended the philologists in Berlin."

Zelter asked me then if I knew Immermann. I said I had often heard his name, but as yet knew nothing of his writings. "I made his acquaintance at Münster," said Zelter; "he is a very hopeful young man, and it is a pity that his appointment leaves him no more time for his art." Goethe also praised his talent. "But we must see," said he, "how he comes out; whether he will submit to purify his taste, and, with respect to form, adopt the acknowledged best models as his standard. His original striving has its merit, but leads astray too easily."

Little Walter now came jumping in, asking many questions, both of Zelter and his grandfather. "When thou comest, uneasy spirit," said Goethe, "all conversation is spoiled." However, he loves the boy, and was unwearied

in satisfying his wishes.

Frau von Goethe and Fräulein Ulrica now came in, and with them, young Goethe, in his uniform and sword, ready for court. We sat down to table. Fräulein Ulrica and Zelter were very gay, and rallied each other in the pleasantest way during the whole of dinner. The person and presence of Zelter had an agreeable effect on me. As a healthy, happy man, he could give himself up wholly to the

influence of the moment, and always had the word fit for the occasion. Then he was very lively and kindly, and sperfectly unconstrained, that he could speak out whatever was in his mind, sometimes giving a hard hit. Himparted to others his own freedom of spirit, so that a narrowing views were soon dispelled by his presence. silently thought how much I should like to live with him a while, and I am sure it would do me good.

Zelter went away soon after dinner. He was invited to

visit the grand-duchess that evening.

Thurs., Dec. 4.—This morning, Secretary Kräute brought me an invitation to dine with Goethe; at the sam time, by Goethe's desire, giving me a hint to present Zelte with a copy of my "Beiträge zur Poesie." I took the cop to him at his hotel. Zelter, in return, put Immermann poems into my hands. "I would willingly make you present of this copy," said he, "but, you see, the author has dedicated it to me, and I must therefore keep it as valuable memorial."

Before dinner, I walked with Zelter through the par towards Upper Weimar. Many spots recalled to his former days, and he told me much of Schiller, Wieland, an Herder, with whom he had been on terms of great intimacy which he considered had been one of the great benefits of his life.

He then talked much of musical composition, and recite many of Goethe's songs. "If I am to compose music for poem," said he, "I first try to penetrate into the meanin of the words, and to bring before me a living picture of the situation. I then read it aloud till I know it by heart, and thus, when I again recite it, the melody comes of its ow accord."

Wind and rain obliged us to return sooner than wished. I accompanied him to Goethe's house, where I went up to Frau von Goethe to sing with her before dinner

About two, I returned there to dinner, and found Goetle and Zelter already engaged in looking at engravings of Italian scenery. Frau von Goethe came in, and we see down to dinner. Fräulein Ulrica was absent to-day; and so was young Goethe, who just came in to say Good-day and then returned to court.

He all I him

23

for

SO

iter ime lter opy on's

hor is a ark him

ll li

and av., of ited

the and

we o he dor, ethe of

eat and lay,

The conversation at table was especially varied. very original anecdotes were told both by Zelter and Goethe. all illustrating the peculiarities of their common friend, Friedrich August Wolf, of Berlin. There was a great deal of talk about the "Nibelungen," and then about Lord Byron and his hoped-for visit to Weimar, in which Frau von Goethe took especial interest. The Rochus festival at Bingen was also a very cheerful subject; and Zelter particularly remembered two beautiful girls, whose amiability had made a deep impression upon him, and the memory of whom seemed still to exhibit him. Goethe's social song, "Kriegsglück" (Fortune of War), was then gaily talked Zelter was inexhaustible in his anecdotes of wounded soldiers and beautiful women, and they all tended to show the truthfulness of the poem. Goethe himself said that he had had no need to go so far for such realities; he had seen them all at Weimar. Frau von Goethe maintained a lively opposition, saying that she would not admit women were so bad as that "nasty" poem represented them.

Thus the time at table passed pleasantly enough.

When, afterwards, I was alone with Goethe, he asked me about Zelter. "Well," said he, "how do you like him?" I described the good effect produced on me by his presence. "On a first acquaintance," said Goethe, "he may appear somewhat blunt, even rough; but that is only external. I scarcely know any man who is really so tender as Zelter. Besides, we must not forget that he has passed more than half a century in Berlin, where, as I remark generally, there is such an audacious set of men, that one cannot get on well with delicacy, but must have one's eyes wide open, and be a little rough now and then, only to keep one's head above water."

(Sup.*) Fri., Dec. 5.—I brought Goethe some minerals; amongst them was a piece of clayey ochre, found by Deschamps in Cormayan, which Herr Massot praises very highly. How astonished was Goethe, when he recognised, in this colour, the very same which Angelica Kauffmann used to employ for the fleshy parts of her pictures. "She valued the little that she possessed," said he, "at its weight in gold. However, the place whence it came, and where it is to be found, was unknown to her." Goethe said to his

daughter-in-law that I treated here like a wiking to whom new present time he useful every day. "There is you reach more like a child," said Francisco Costher at which I could not help smilling.

(Sup.*) Sup., In a line had Gorden be when fit no day. "Not quite so belon Napole in on her bland," we

the answer here to wood, with a firsh -

The lone prote ether of his independence magnetically

to prealme an effect upon him.

(Sup.*) Sup., I see 21. Goethe's good him some converterilliant to alay. We have made of the observe to discuss a the hope that, with each associate to work, we shall see a considerable means on the days, applies to have excited anyonizable effect on he expired. It he day we considerate the regeneration of the run '' excluded by Joyle's, so I entered his reconstill, morning. The orthodoxis is adopted every year, to preso the weeks before the superior of slay as a many included by frame of random to consist or as egg, in for

From a method the entered, to anternation appearable within the warranche point of travelling to Hessy, in a other to

constitution of the particular first references

When I'm a vector of either was going Good eights be of real the lively reason at one schools character and to stack the entropy of the real transfer of the real transfer of the first time, would be the same whether because it to the limit time, would be the same whether because it to the This winter journey as more to robbe about real transfer on the mothing is often a faithful compart to a contraction of youther and in the long ran what differences down make! One must often undertake some falls only to habile to live on again a lattle. In my youth I did to be the and still I have excaped with a toterable, whole non?"

(Sup.*) These, This, 190. This evening was eject showith Goetho in diversitied conversation. He hold not that he had some intention of including in his works hold as garage into Switzerland in the year 1797. The conversation than turned upon "Worther," which he had only read one, about ten years after its publication. The same had been the case with his other works. We then talked up retrained fation, when he told me that he found it very difficult to render English poetry in German verse. "When we try to

123

10111

tie le

l lu

ter

wa.

alls

čin.

7871-1

184 3

4l 31

the

14 I

61712.

121 21

1100

that

r to

1111

her

ារីស្ស រសាវាភ

100

mil

tter.

1. agen

that

Trans.

iberta.

211'9'.

ווירוו

TERM.

£ 10

ry to

express a strong English monosyllable by German polysyllables or compounds, all force and effect are lost at once." He said that he had made the translation of his "Rameau"

in four weeks, dietating every word.

We then talked about the natural sciences, especially about the narrow-mindedness with which learned men contend amongst themselves for priority. "There is nothing," said Goethe, "through which I have learned to know mankind better, than through my philosophical exertions. It has cost me a great deal, and has been attended with great annoyance, but I nevertheless rejoice that I have gained the experience."

I remarked, that in the sciences, the egotism of men appears to be excited in a peculiar manner; and when this is once called into action, all infirmities of character very

soon appear.

"Scientific questions," answered Goethe, "are very often questions of existence. A single discovery may make a man renowned, and lay the foundation of his worldly prosperity. It is for this reason that, in the sciences, there prevails this great severity, this pertinacity, and this jealousy concerning the discovery of another. In the sphere of asthetics, everything is deemed more venial; the thoughts are, more or less, an innate property of all mankind, with respect to which the only point is the treatment and execution—and, naturally enough, little envy is excited. A single idea may give foundation for a hundred epigrams; and the question is, merely, which poet has been able to embody this idea in the most effective and most beautiful manner.

"But in science the treatment is nothing, and all the effect lies in the discovery. There is here little that is universal and subjective, for the isolated manifestations of the laws of nature lie without us—all sphynx-like, motionless, firm, and dumb. Every new phenomenon that is observed is a discovery—every discovery a property. Now only let a single person meddle with property, and man will soon be at hand with all his passions."

"However," continued Goethe, "in the sciences, that also is looked upon as property which has been handed down or taught at the universities. And if any one

1823.

advances anything new which contradicts, perhaps threatens to overturn, the creed which we have for years repeated. and have handed down to others, all passions are raised against him, and every effort is made to crush him. People resist with all their might; they act as if they neither heard nor could comprehend; they speak of the new view with contempt, as if it were not worth the trouble of even so much as an investigation or a regard, and thus a new truth may wait a long time before it can make its way. A Frenchman said to a friend of mine, concerning my theory of colours, 'We have worked for fifty years to establish and strengthen the kingdom of Newton, and it will require fifty years more to overthrow it.' The body of mathematicians has endeavoured to make my name so suspected in science that people are afraid of even mentioning it. Some time ago, a pamphlet fell into my hands, in which subjects connected with the theory of colours were treated: the author appeared quite imbued with my theory, and had deduced everything from the same fundamental principles. I read the publication with great delight, but, to my no small surprise, found that the author did not once mention my name. The enigma was afterwards solved. A mutual friend called on me, and confessed to me that the clever young author had wished to establish his reputation by the pamphlet, and had justly feared to compromise himself with the learned world, if he ventured to support by my name the The little pamphlet was sucviews he was expounding. cessful, and the ingenious young author has since introduced himself to me personally, and made his excuses."

"This circumstance appears to me the more remarkable,' said I, "because in everything else people have reason to be proud of you as an authority, and every one esteems himself fortunate who has the powerful protection of you public countenance. With respect to your theory of colours the misfortune appears to be, that you have to deal not only with the renowned and universally acknowledged Newton, but also with his disciples, who are spread all ove the world, who adhere to their master, and whose name i legion. Even supposing that you carry your point at you will certainly for a long space of time stand alone to your new theory."

"I am accustomed to it, and prepared for it," returned Goethe. "But say yourself," continued he, "have I not had sufficient reason to feel proud, when for twenty years I have been forced to own to myself that the great Newton, and all mathematicians and august calculators with him, have fallen into a decided error respecting the theory of colours; and that I, amongst millions, am the only one who knows the truth on this important subject? With this feeling of superiority, it was possible for me to bear with the stupid pretensions of my opponents. People endeavoured to attack me and my theory in every way, and to render my ideas ridiculous; but, nevertheless, I rejoiced exceedingly over my completed work. All the attacks of my adversaries only servo to expose to me the weakness of mankind."

While Goethe spoke thus, with such a force and a fluency of expression as I have not the power to reproduce with perfect truth, his eyes sparkled with unusual fire; an expression of triumph was observable in them; whilst an ironical smile played upon his lips. The features of his fine countenance were more imposing than ever.

(Sup.) Wed., Dec. 31.—Dired at Goethe's; conversing on various subjects. He showed me a portfolio containing sketches; amongst which the first attempts of Henry

Füssli * were especially remarkable.

We then spoke upon religious subjects, and the abuse of the divine name. "People treat it," said Goethe, "as if that incomprehensible and most high Being, who is even beyond the reach of thought, were only their equal. Otherwise, they would not say the Lord God, the dear God, † the qual Unit. This expression becomes to them, especially to the elergy, who have it daily in their mouths, a mere phrase, a barren name, to which no thought is attached whatever. If they were impressed by His greatness they would be dumb, and through veneration unwilling to name Him."

* That is, Puseli, as we call him. Trans.

^{+ &}quot;The dear God" (der liebe Gott) is one of the commonest German expressions... Trans.

1824.

(Sup.) Fri., Jan. 2.—Dined at Goethe's, and some cheerful conversation. Mention was made beauty belonging to the Weimar society, when guests remarked that he was on the point of falli with her, although her understanding could not

called brilliant.

"Pshaw," said Goethe, laughing, "as if love thing to do with the understanding. love in a young lady are something very different understanding. We love in her beauty, youthful! fulness, trustingness, her character, her faults, her and God knows what 'je ne sais quoi' besides: not love her understanding. We respect her understanding. when it is brilliant, and by it the worth of a get infinitely enhanced in our eyes. Understanding serve to fix our affections when we already love understanding is not that which is capable of hearts, and awakening a passion."

We found much that was true and convincing is words, and were very willing to consider the that light. After dinner, and when the rest of had departed, I remained sitting with Goethe. versed with him on various interesting topics.

We discoursed upon English literature, on the of Shakspeare; and on the unfavourable positive all English dramatic authors who had appeared

poetical giant.

"A dramatic talent of any importance," sale "could not forbear to notice Shakspeare's works, a not forbear to study them. Having studied then be aware that Shakspeare has already exhausted of human nature in all its tendencies, in all its la depths, and that, in fact, there remains for him. comer, nothing more to do. And how could courage only to put pen to paper, if one were come an earnest appreciating spirit, that such unfath unattainable excellences were already in existence

"It fared better with me fifty years ago in mi

I could soon come to an end with all that then Germany. existed; it could not long awe me, or occupy my attention. I soon left behind me German literature, and the study of it, and turned my thoughts to life and to production. So on and on I went in my own natural development, and on and on I fashioned the productions of epoch after epoch. And at every step of life and development, my standard of excellence was not much higher than what at such step I was able to attain. But had I been born an Englishman. and had all those numerous masterpieces been brought before me in all their power, at my first dawn of youthful consciousness, they would have overpowered me, and I should not have known what to do. I could not have gone on with such fresh light-heartedness, but should have had to bethink myself, and look about for a long time, to find some new outlet."

I turned the conversation back to Shakspeare. "When one, to some degree, disengages him from English literature," said I, "and considers him transformed into a German, one cannot fail to look upon his gigantic greatness as a miracle. But if one seeks him in his home, transplants oneself to the soil of his country, and to the atmosphere of the century in which he lived; further, if one studies his contemporaries, and his immediate successors, and inhales the force wafted to us from Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marlow, and Beaumont and Fletcher, Shakspeare still, indeed, appears a being of the most evalted magnitude; but still, one arrives at the conviction that many of the wonders of his genius are, in some measure, accessible, and that much is due to the powerfully productive atmosphere of his age and time."

"You are perfectly right," returned Goethe. "It is with Shakspeare as with the mountains of Switzerland. Transplant Mont Blane at once into the large plain of Läneburg Heath, and we should find no words to express our wonder at its magnitude. Seek it, however, in its gigantic home, go to it over its immense neighbours, the Jungfrau, the Finsternarhorn, the Eiger, the Wetterhorn, St. Gothard, and Monte Rosa; Mont Blane will, indeed, still remain a giant, but it will no longer produce in us such amaze.

ment."

"Besides, let him who will not believe," continued Goothe,

"that much of Shabanearch creations are ordains to hi great viz more time, only ask time of the question, whether phenomenan as a tentific would be possible in the present England of 1894, in these exil days of craticining and

Imirecularities bearings

"The and stock is it assets, common is a terry production by which also acythic report can three, to no longe per like. Our refers at present lie before the public. The drift criticisms which accept in titly a first at places, and there in that is caused by the management the public, prevent the appearance of any social tendentian. In the present day, he who does not keep also through this, an isolate himself by round bores, to bet. Through the backliefly mention, wetherful and critical threat the journals most of half culture finds its way into the traces, but the productive talent it is a revision mist, a sleep pair poison which destroys the tree of creative power, trees the orm mental green leaves, to the despect path and the most halde fibres.

"And then how tame and weak has like itself become during the let two shallow centures. Where do we not meet an equival rature level where it the man who he the strength tells time, and tell where so that he say. This however, affects the past, who must till all within himself.

while he is left in the hereh be all with st"

The conversation now turned on "Werther," "That said Goethe, "is a creation which I, has the pelican, for with the blood of my own heart. It contains to much from the innermost recesses of my breast, so much feeling at thought, that it might easily be spread into a total of to such volumes. Besides, as I have often and, I have on read the book once since its atgo aratice, and have take good care not to read it arans. It is a mass of congress rockets. I am uncomfortable when I had at it; and dread lest I should once more experience the possilimental state from which it was produced."

I reminded him of his conversation with Napoleon, which I know by the sketch amongst his unjoiblished paper which I had repeatedly urged him to give in so in deta "Napoleon," said I, "pointed out to you a passage "Worther," which, it appeared to him, would not stand

strict examination; and this you allowed. I should much like to know what passage he meant."

"Guess!" said Goethe, with a mysterious smile.

"Now," said I, "I almost think it is where Charlotte sends the pistols to Werther, without saying a word to Albert, and without imparting to him her misgivings and apprehensions. You have given yourself great trouble to find a motive for this silence, but it does not appear to hold good against the urgent necessity where the life of the friend was at stake."

"Your remark," returned Goethe, "is really not bad; but I do not think it right to reveal whether Napoleon meant this passage or another. However, be that a it may,

your observation is quite as correct as his."

Insked the question, whether the great effect produced by the appearance of "Werther" was really to be attributed to the period. "I cannot," said I, "reconcile to myself this view, though it is so extensively spread. "Werther' made an epoch because it appeared—not because it appeared at a certain time. There is in every period so much unexpressed sorrow—so much secret discontent and diagnost for life, and, in single individuals, there are so many disagreements with the world—so many conflicts between their natures and civil regulations, that 'Werther' would make an epoch even if it appeared to-day for the first time."

"You are quite right," said Goethe; "it is on that account that the book to this day influences youth of a certain age, as it did formerly. It was rearestly necessary for me to deduce my own youthful dejection from the remainfluence of my time, and from the reading of a few Esselish authors. Rather was it owing to individual and manachate circumstances which touched me to the quick, and saide me is great deal of trouble, and indeed brought me into that traine of mind which produced "Werther." I had lived, loved, and

suffered much that was it.

"On considering more closely the much talked of 'Werther' period, we discover that it does not belong to the course of universal culture, but to the career of life in every individual, who, with an immite free natural instinct, much account modate himself to the narrow limits of an instapasted world. Obstructed fortune, restrained activity, unfulfilled wishes,

[1824.

are not the calamities of any particular time, but those of every individual man; and it would be bad, indeed, if every one had not, once in his life, known a time when 'Werther' seemed as if it had been written for him alone."

(Sup.) Sun., Jan. 4.—To-day, after dinner, Goethe went through a portfolio, containing some works of Raphael, with me. He often busies himself with Raphael, in order to keep up a constant intercourse with that which is best, and to accustom himself to muse upon the thoughts of a great man. At the same time, it gives him pleasure to introduce me to such things.

We afterwards spoke about the "Divan" *—especially about the "book of ill-humour," in which much is poured forth that he carried in his heart against his enemies.

"I have, however," continued he, "been very moderate: if I had uttered all that vexed me or gave me trouble, the

few pages would soon have swelled to a volume.
"People were never thoroughly contented wi

"People were never thoroughly contented with me, but always wished me otherwise than it has pleased God to make me. They were also seldom contented with my productions. When I had long exerted my whole soul to favour the world with a new work, it still desired that I should thank it into the bargain for considering the work endurable. If any one praised me, I was not allowed, in self-congratulation, to receive it as a well-merited tribute; but people expected from me some modest expression, humbly setting forth the total unworthiness of my person and my work. However, my nature opposed this; and I should have been a miserable hypocrite, if I had so tried to lie and dissemble. Since I was strong enough to show myself in my whole truth, just as I felt, I was deemed proud, and am considered so to the present day.

"In religious, scientific, and political matters, I generally brought trouble upon myself, because I was no hypocrite,

and had the courage to express what I felt.

"I believed in God and in Nature, and in the triumph of good over evil; but this was not enough for pious souls: I

* Goethe's "West-östliche (west-eastern) Divan," one of the twelve divisions of which is entitled "Das Buch des Unmuths" (The Book of Ill-Humour).—Trans.

£ 1824.

Those

and add

. = him

. " Went

a Clark

of tru

. . . and

A Court

៩ភា ជំនួច

problin

T - 4.75

forming.

r is the

- 5 lei

第三是 数

1 . 1

5 - S . A

e i in

3 3 A 4 I I

. . . 1.51

3 W

or ally

of the

of Bulkery

10 th

When

was also required to believe other points, which were opposed to the feeling of my soul for truth; besides, I did not see that these would be of the slightest service to me.

"It was also prejudicial to me that I discovered Newton's theory of light and colour to be an error, and that I had the courage to contradict the universal creed. I discovered light in its purity and truth, and I considered it my duty to fight for it. The opposite party, however, did their atmost to darken the light; for they maintained that shade is a part of light. It sounds absurd when I express it; but so it is: for they said that colours, which are shadow and the result of shade, are light itself, or, which amounts to the same thing, are the beams of light, broken now in one way, now in another."

Goethe was silent, whilst an ironical smile spread over

his expressive countenance. He continued:

"And now for political matters. What trouble I have taken, and what I have suffered, on that account, I cannot

tell you. Do you know my 'Aufgeregten?'*

"Yesterday, for the first time," returned I, "I read the piece, in consequence of the new edition of your works; and I regret from my heart that it remains unfinished. But, even as it is, every right-thinking person must coincide

with your sentiments."

"I wrote it at the time of the French Revolution," continued Goethe, "and it may be regarded, in some measure, as my political confession of faith at that time. I have taken the countess as a type of the nobility; and, with the words which I put into her mouth, I have expressed how the nobility really ought to think. The countess has just returned from Paris; she has there been an eye-witness of the revolutionary events, and has drawn, therefore, for herself, no bad doctrine. She has convinced herself that the people may be ruled, but not oppressed, and that the revolutionary outbreaks of the lower classes are the consequence of the injustice of the higher classes. 'I will for the future,' says she, 'strenuously avoid every action that appears to me unjust, and will, both in society and at court,

* "Die Aufgeregten" (the Agitated, in a political sense) is an unfinished drama by Goethe.—Trans.

loudly express my opinion concerning such actions in others. In no case of injustice will I be silent, even though I should be cried down as a democrat.'

"I should have thought this sentiment perfectly respectable," continued Goethe; "it was mine at that time, and it is so still; but as a reward for it, I was endowed with all sorts of titles, which I do not care to repeat."

"One need only read 'Egmont,'" answered I, "to discover what you think. I know no German piece in which the freedom of the people is more advocated than in this."

"Sometimes," said Goethe, "people do not like to look on me as I am, but turn their glances from everything which could show me in my true light. Schiller, on the contrary—who, between ourselves, was much more of an aristocrat than I am, but who considered what he said more than I—had the wonderful fortune to be looked upon as a particular friend of the people. I give it up to him with all my heart, and console myself with the thought that others before me have fared no better.

"It is true that I could be no friend to the French Revolution; for its horrors were too near me, and shocked me daily and hourly, whilst its beneficial results were not then to be discovered. Neither could I be indifferent to the fact that the Germans were endeavouring, artificially, to bring about such scenes here, as were, in France, the

consequence of a great necessity.

"But I was as little a friend to arbitrary rule. Indeed, I was perfectly convinced that a great revolution is never a fault of the people, but of the government. Revolutions are utterly impossible as long as governments are constantly just and constantly vigilant, so that they may anticipate them by improvements at the right time, and not hold out until they are forced to yield by the pressure from beneath.

"Because I hated the Revolution, the name of the 'Friend of the powers that be' was bestowed upon me. That is, however, a very ambiguous title, which I would beg to decline. If the 'powers that be' were all that is excellent, good, and just, I should have no objection to the title; but, since with much that is good there is also much that is bad,

F 24.

her.

ા વાત

Pes.

gillipi,

Mich

, di-

of in

thun

Link

* 100 mg

athe

pry " 118

. . . sid

15 (4) 121

. him

. 1.4.7

क्र अलेह

S 404

W. V.

Jun J.

1000

tuttly.

- July

< L 44

27 411

: 1

1 2,

41. 1 E.

constit.

and the last

but.

And

unjust, and imperfect, a friend of the 'powers that be' means often little less than the friend of the obsolete and bad.*

CONVERSATIONS OF GOETHE.

"But time is constantly progressing, and human affairs wear every fifty years a different aspect; so that an arrangement which, in the year 1800, was perfection, may, perhaps,

in the year 1850 be a defect.

"And, furthermore, nothing is good for a nation but that which arises from its own core and its own general wants. without apish imitation of another; since what to one race of people, of a certain age, is a wholesome nutriment, may perhaps prove a poison for another. All endeavours to introduce any foreign innovation, the necessity for which is not rooted in the core of the nation itself, are therefore foolish; and all premeditated revolutions of the kind are unsuccessful, for they are without God, who keeps aloof from such bungling. If, however, there exists an actual necessity for a great reform amongst a people, God is with it, and it He was visibly with Christ and his first adherents; for the appearance of the new doctrine of love was a necessity to the people. He was also visibly with Luther; for the purification of the doctrine corrupted by the priests was no less a necessity. Neither of the great powers whom I have named was, however, a friend of the permanent; much more were both of them convinced that the old leaven must be got rid of, and that it would be impossible to go on and remain in the untrue, unjust, and defective way."

Tues., Jan. 27. Goethe talked with me about the continuation of his memoirs, with which he is now busy. He observed that this later period of his life would not be marrated with such minuteness as the youthful epoch of "Dichtung und Wahrheit." "I must," said he, "treat this later period more in the fashion of annals; my outward actions must appear rather than my inward life.

^{*} The German phrase "Freund des Bestehenden," which, for want of a better expression, has been rendered above "friend of the powers that be," literally means "friend of the permanent," and was used by the detractors of Goethe to denote the "enemy of the progressive." — Trans.

^{+ &}quot; Poetry and Truth," the title of Goethe's autobiography .- Trans.

[1

Note that the state of the state of an individual. a Karon describeration at the contract of the has been a substituted by the M and M and M and M and M

With the second second

A the control of the

1000 The second of th

 $\chi_{\mu,\mu}=(-\infty,+\infty,+\infty)$, $\chi_{\mu,\mu}=(-\infty,+\infty,+\infty)$, $\chi_{\mu}=(-\infty,+\infty)$ A service of the serv

one of the second secon

1.4

still obliged to be silent as to the opinion of others, that I may not give offence. This would be but poor sport, if by this means I had not the advantage of learning the thoughts of others without their being able to learn mine."

Sun., Feb. 15.—Goethe invited me to take a walk before dinner to-day. I found him at breakfast when I entered

the room: he seemed in excellent spirits.

"I have had a pleasant visit," said he cheerfully. "A promising young Westphalian, named Meyer, has just been with me. He has written poems which warrant high expectations. He is only eighteen, and has made incredible progress.

"I am glad," continued he, smiling, "that I am not eighteen now. When I was eighteen, Germany was in its teens also, and something could be done; but now an incredible deal is demanded, and every avenue is barred.

"Germany itself stands so high in every department, that we can scarcely survey all it has done; and now we must be Greeks and Latins, and English and French into the bargain. Not content with this, some have the madness of pointing to the East also; and surely this is enough

to confuse a young man's head!

"I have, by way of consolation, shown him my colossal Juno, as a token that he had best stick to the Greeks, and find consolation there. He is a fine young man, and, if he takes care not to dissipate his energies, something will be made of him. However, as I said before, I thank Heaven that I am not young in so thoroughly finished a time. I could not stay here. Nay, if I sought refuge in America, I should come too late, for there is now too much light even there."

Sun., Feb. 22.—Dined with Goethe and his son. The latter related some pleasant stories of the time when he was a student at Heidelberg. He had often been with his friends on an excursion along the Rhine, in his vacations, and especially cherished the remembrance of a landlord, at whose house he and ten other students had once passed the night, and who provided them with wine gratis, merely that he might share the pleasures of a "Commerz."*

^{*} The academical word for a student's drinking party.—Trans.

After dinner, Goethe showed us some coloured drawings of Italian scenery, especially that of Northern Italy, with the adjoining Swiss mountains, and the Lago Maggiore. The Borromean Isles were reflected in the water; near the shore were skiffs and fishing tackle, which led Goethe to remark that this was the lake in the "Wanderjahre." On the north-west, towards Monte Rosa, stood the hills bordering the lake in black-blue heavy masses, as we are wont to see them soon after sunset.

I remarked that, to me, who had been born in the plains, the gloomy sublimity of these masses produced an uncomfortable feeling, and that I, by no means, desired to

explore such wild recesses.

"That feeling is natural," said Goethe. "Really that state is alone suitable to man, in which, and for which, he was born. He who is not led abroad by great objects is far happier at home. Switzerland, at first, made so great an impression upon me, that it disturbed and confused me. Only after repeated visits—only in after years, when I visited those mountains merely as a mineralogist—could I

feel at my ease among them."

We looked, afterwards, at a long series of copper-plates, from pictures by modern artists, in one of the French galleries. The invention displayed in these pictures was almost uniformly weak, and among forty we barely found four or five good ones. These were a girl dictating a loveletter; a woman in a house to let, which nobody will take! "catching fish;" and musicians before an image of the Madonna. A landscape, in Poussin's manner, was not bad; on looking at this, Goethe said, "Such artists get a general idea of Poussin's landscapes, and work upon that. We cannot style their pictures good or bad: they are not bad, because, through every part, you catch glimpses of an excellent model. But you cannot call them good, because the artists usually want the great personal peculiarity of It is just so among poets, and there are some who. for instance, would make a very poor figure in Shakespeare's grand style."

We ended by examining, and talking over for a long while, Rauch's model of Goethe's statue, which is designed

for Frankfort.

124.

11,74

Tiar

Tim.

o dre

ark

11 ...

1141

Sir.

1114.

11114

ţ.,

lust

la.

4 1%

P. At

2000

1: 1

41

× ...

1.04

W. 151

-14

150

3.00

* :

Out.

crast

W.

17.4

1.50

ł.,

29 4

- 21,

1200

Tues., Feb. 24.—I went to Goethe's at one o'clock to-day. He showed me some manuscripts, which he had dictated for the first number of the fifth volume of "Kunst und Alterthum." I found that he had written an appendix to my critique of the German "Paria," in reference both to the French tragedy and to his own lyrical trilogy, by which this subject was, to a certain extent, completed. "You were quite right," said he, "to avail yourself of the occasion of your critique, to become acquainted with Indian matters, since, in the end, we retain from our studies only that which we practically apply."

I agreed with him, and said that I had made this experience at the university, since, of all that was said in the lectures, I had only retained that, of which I could, through the tendency of my nature, make a practical application; on the contrary, I had completely forgotten all that I had been unable to reduce to practice. "I have," said I, "heard Heeren's lectures on ancient and modern history, and know now nothing about the matter. But if I studied a period of history for the sake of trenting it dramatically, what I learned would be safely secured to me for ever."

"Altogether," said Goethe, "they teach in academies far too many things, and far too much that is useless. Then the individual professors extend their department too much

far beyond the wants of their heavers. In former days lectures were read in chemistry and botany as belonging to medicine, and the physician could manage them. Now, both these have become so extensive, that each of them requires a life; yet acquaintance with both is expected from the physician. Nothing can come of this; one thing must be neglected and forgotten for the sake of the other. He who is wise puts aside all claims which may dissipate his attention, confines himself to one branch, and excels in that."

Goethe then showed mean short critique, which he had written on Byron's "Cain," and which I read with great interest.

"We see," he said, "how the inadequate dogmes of the church work upon a free mind like Byron's, and how by such a piece he struggles to get rid of a doctrine which has been forced upon him. The English clergy will not thank

my Romish elegies were put into the measure and style of Byron's 'Don Juan,' the whole would be found infamous."

The French newspapers were brought. The campaign of the French in Spain under the Duke d'Angoulême, which was just ended, had great interest for Goethe. "I must praise the Bourbons for this measure," said he; "they had not really gained the throne till they had gained the army, and that is now accomplished. The soldier returns with loyalty to his king; for he has, from his own victories, and the discomfitures of the many-headed Spanish host, learned the difference between obeying one and many. The army has sustained its ancient fame, and shown that it is brave in itself, and can conquer without Napoleon."

Goethe then turned his thoughts backward into history, and talked much of the Prussian army in the Seven Years' War, which, accustomed by Frederic the Great to constant victory, grew careless, so that, in after days, it lost many battles from over-confidence. All the minutest details were present to his mind, and I had reason to admire his ex-

cellent memory.

"I had the great advantage," said he, "of being born at a time when the greatest events which agitated the world occurred, and such have continued to occur during my long life; so that I am a living witness of the Seven Years' War, of the separation of America from England, of the French Revolution, and of the whole Napoleon era, with the downfall of that hero, and the events which followed. Thus I have attained results and insight impossible to those who are born now and must learn all these things from books

which they will not understand.

"What the next years will bring I cannot predict; but I fear we shall not soon have repose. It is not given to the world to be contented; the great are not such that there will be no abuse of power; the masses not such that, in hope of gradual improvement, they will be contented with a moderate condition. Could we perfect human nature, we might also expect a perfect state of things; but, as it is, there will always be a wavering hither and thither; one part must suffer while the other is at ease, envy and egotism will be always at work like bad demons, and party strife will be without end.

"The most reasonable way is for every one to follow his own vocation to which he has been born, and which he has learned, and to avoid hindering others from following theirs. Let the shoemaker abide by his last, the peasant by his plough, and let the king know how to govern; for this is also a business which must be learned, and with which no one should meddle who does not understand it."

Returning to the French papers, Goethe said,—"The liberals may speak, for when they are reasonable we like to hear them; but with the royalists, who have the executive power in their hands, talking comes amiss—they should act. They may march troops, and behead and hang—that is all right; but attacking opinions, and justifying their measures in public prints, does not become them. If there were a public of kings, they might talk.

"For myself," he continued, "I have always been a royalist. I have let others babble, and have done as I saw fit. I understood my course, and knew my own object. If I committed a fault as a single individual, I could make it good again; but if I committed it jointly with three or four others, it would be impossible to make it good, for among

many there are many opinions."

Goethe was in excellent spirits to-day. He showed me Frau von Spiegel's album, in which he had written some very beautiful verses. A place had been left open for him for two years, and he rejoiced at having been able to perform at last an old promise. After I had read the "Poem to Frau von Spiegel," I turned over the leaves of the book, in which I found many distinguished names. On the very next page was a poem by Tiedge, written in the very spirit and style of his "Urania." "In a saucy mood," said Goethe, "I was on the point of writing some verses beneath those; but I am glad I did not. It would not have been the first time that, by rash expressions, I had repelled good people, and spoiled the effect of my best works.

"However," continued Goethe, "I have had to endure not a little from Tiedge's 'Urania;' for, at one time, nothing was sung and nothing was declaimed but this same 'Urania.' Wherever you went, you found 'Urania' on the table. 'Urania' and immortality were the topics of every conversation. I would by no means dispense with the Bungafere is and to Hawle organization or a will be to be used, " would eas, with Lorente d. Modern to the order The state of the s received the matter to be but the attention to the configuration and the sold of the control of the control of and the later was the second of the second o to have been a second or the second of the s An interest of the second seco Control of the second of the Sales, will want end to bear in the common war in the common to the comm a Hyperson in the control of the state of the control of the contr Park who had been been been been been been been Comparison of the passive as a first Were we not regardly to the reserved to Were we not right to 10 has a second of the Albert of the second of the to the war to be and the same of the

The property of the property o

There is the problem of the second of the se

The translationary course determines the first of the course of the cou

warning that, if he would not play the part, I would play it myself. That did the business; for they knew me at the theatre well enough, and were aware that I did not understand jesting in such matters, and also that I was mad enough to keep my word in any case."

"And would you really have played the part?" asked I. "Yes," said Goethe, "I would have played it, and would have eclipsed Herr Becker, too, for I knew the part better

than he did."

We then opened the portfolios, and proceeded to the examination of the drawings and engravings. Goethe, in such matters, takes creat pains on my account, and I see that it is his intention to give me a higher degree of penetration in the observation of works of art. He shows me only what is perfect in its kind, and endeavours to make me apprehend the intention and merit of the artist, that I may barn to pursue the thoughts of the best, and feel like the lost, "This," raid he, "is the way to cultivate what we call taste. Taste is only to be educated by contemplation, not of the tolerably good, but of the truly excellent. I, therefore, thow you only the best works; and when you are grounded in these, you will have a standard for the rest, which you will know how to value, without overrating them. And I show you the best in each class, that you may perceive that no class is to be despised, but that each gives delight when a man of genius attains its highest point. For instance, this piece, by a French artist, is gulant, to a degree which you see nowhere else, and is therefore a model in it: way."

Goethe handed me the engraving, and I looked at it with delight. There was a beautiful room in a summer residence, with open doors and windows looking into a garden, where one might see the most graceful figures. A handsome lady, aged about thirty, was sitting with a music book, from which she seemed to have just same. Sitting by her, a little further back, was a young girl of about fifteen. At the open window behind stood another young lady, holding a lute, which she seemed still to be sounding. At this as ment a young gentleman was entering, to whom the eyes of the ladies were directed. He seemed to have interrupted the music; and his slight bow gave the notion

 ϵ

h v

 \mathbf{e}

r

n

v

ŀ

s

Ŀ

F

t

V

v

t

t

i.

é

c

v

t

r a

a

 \mathbf{a}

h

h

P

v

۲

v

 \mathbf{a}

W

 \mathbf{a}

t٤

that he was making an apology, which the ladies were gratified to hear.

"That, I think," said Goethe, "is as galant as any piece of Calderon's; and you have now seen the very best thing of this kind. But what say you to this?"

With these words he handed me some etchings by Roos, the famous painter of animals; they were all of sheep, in every posture and situation. The simplicity of their countenances, the ugliness and shagginess of the fleeceall was represented with the utmost fidelity, as if it were

"I always feel uneasy," said Goethe, "when I look at Their state, so limited, dull, gaping, and these beasts. dreaming, excites in me such sympathy, that I fear I shall become a sheep, and almost think the artist must have been one. At all events, it is most wonderful how Roos has been able to think and feel himself into the very soul of these creatures, so as to make the internal character peer with such force through the outward covering. Here you see what a great talent can do when it keeps steady to subject.

which are congenial with its nature." "Has not, then," said I, "this artist also painted dogcats, and beasts of prey with similar truth; nay, with this great gift of assuming a mental state foreign to himself, have he not been able to delineate human character with equil fidelity?"

"No," said Goethe, "all that lay out of his sphere; but the gentle, grass-eating animals, sheep, goats, cows, and the like, he was never weary of repeating; this was the peculiar province of his talent, which he did not quit during the whole course of his life. And in this he did well. A sym pathy with these animals was born with him, a knowledge of their psychological condition was given him, and thus 1: had so fine an eye for their bodily structure. Other creature were perhaps not so transparent to him, and therefore 1:

felt neither calling nor impulse to paint them." By this remark of Goethe's, much that was analogous was revived within me, and was presented in all its liveline to my mind. Thus he had said to me, not long before that knowledge of the world is inborn with the genuine posand that he needs not much experience or varied observation to represent it adequately. "I wrote 'Goetz von Berlichingen," said he, "as a young man of two-and-twenty, and was astonished, ten years after, at the truth of my delineation. It is obvious that I had not experienced nor seen anything of the kind, and therefore I must have acquired the knowledge of various human conditions by way of anticipation.

"Generally, I only took pleasure in painting my inward world before I became acquainted with the outer one. But when I found, in actual life, that the world was really just what I had fancied, it vexed me, and I no more felt delight in representing it. Indeed, I may say that if I had waited till I knew the world before I represented it, my represen-

tation would have had the appearance of persiflage.

"There is in every character," said he, another time, "a certain necessity, a sequence, which, together with this or that leading feature, causes secondary features. Observation teaches this sufficiently; but with some persons this knowledge may be innate. Whether with me experience and innate faculty are united, I will not inquire; but this I know, if I have talked with any man a quarter of an hour, I will let him talk two hours."

Goethe had likewise said of Lord Byron, that the world to him was transparent, and that he could paint by way of anticipation. I expressed some doubts whether Byron would succeed in painting, for instance, a subordinate animal nature, for his individuality seemed to me to be too powerful for him to give himself up, with any degree of predilection, to such a subject. Goethe admitted this, and replied that the anticipation only went so far as the objects were analogous to the talent; and we agreed, that in the same proportion as the anticipation is confined or extended, is the representing talent of greater or smaller compass.

"If your excellency," said I, "maintains that the world is inborn with the poet, you of course mean only the interior world, not the empirical world of appearances and conventions; if the poet is to give a successful representation of this also, an investigation into the actual will surely be

requisite."

"Certainly," replied Goethe, "so it is; the region of love, hate, hope, despair, or by whatever other names you may

call the moods and passions of the soul, is innate with the poet, and he succeeds in representing it. But it is not born with him to know by instinct how courts are held, or how a parliament or a coronation is managed; and if he will not offend against truth, while treating such subjects, he must have recourse to experience or tradition. Thus, in 'Faust,' I could, by anticipation, know how to describe my hero's gloomy weariness of life, and the emotions which love excites in the heart of Gretchen; but the lines,

Wie traurig steigt die unvollkommna Scheibe Des späten Monds mit feuchter Glut heran! 'How gloomy does the imperfect disc Of the late moon with humid glow arise!'

required some observation of nature."

"Yet," said I, "every line of 'Faust' bears marks, not to be mistaken, of a careful study of life and the world; nor does one for a moment suppose otherwise than that the

whole is only the result of the amplest experience."

"Perhaps so," replied Goethe; "yet, had I not the world already in my soul through anticipation, I should have remained blind with seeing eyes, and all experience and observation would have been dead, unproductive labour. The light is there, and the colours surround us; but, if we had no light and no colours in our own eyes, we should not perceive the outward phenomena."

Sat., Feb. 28.—"There are," said Goethe, "excellent men, who are unable to do anything impromptu, or superficially, but whose nature demands that they should quietly and deeply penetrate into every subject they may take in hand. Such minds often make us impatient, for we seldom get from them what we want at the moment; but in this way alone the noblest tasks are accomplished."

I turned the conversation to Ramberg. "He," said Goethe, "is an artist of quite a different stamp, of a most genial talent, and indeed unequalled in his power of impromptu. At Dresden, he once asked me to give him a subject. I gave him Agamemnon, at the moment when, on his return from Troy, he is descending from his chariot, and is seized with a gloomy feeling, on touching the threshold of his house. You will agree that this is a subject of a most

difficult kind, and, with another artist, would have demanded the most mature deliberation. But the words had scarcely passed my lips, before Ramberg began to draw, and, indeed, I was struck with admiration, to see how correctly he at once apprehended his subject. I cannot deny that I should like to possess some drawings by Ramberg."

We talked then of other artists, who set to work in a

superficial way, and thus degenerated into mannerism.

"Mannerism," said Goethe, "is always longing to have done, and has no true enjoyment in work. A genuine, really great talent, on the other hand, finds its greatest happiness in excention. Roos is unwearied in drawing the hair and wood of his goats and sheep, and you see by his infinite detail; that he enjoyed the purest felicity in doing his work, and had no wish to bring it to an end.

"Inferior talents do not enjoy art for its own sake; while at work they have nothing before their eyes but the profit they hope to make when they have done. With such worldly views and tendencies, nothing great was ever

yet produced."

4

Sun, Feb. 29. At twelve o'clock, I went to Goethe, who had invited me to take a walk before dinner. I found him at breakfast when I entered, and taking my seat opposite to him, turned the conversation upon those productions which occupy us both on account of the new edition of his works. I counselled him to insert both his "Gods, Heroes, and Wieland," and his "betters of a Pastor," in his new edition.

"I cannot," said Goethe, "from my present point of view, properly judge the merit of those youthful productions. You younger people may decide, if you will. Yet I will not find fault with those beginnings; I was, indeed, then in the dark, and struggled on, unconscious of what I was seeking so carnestly, but I had a feeling of the right, a divining rod, that showed me where gold was to be found."

I observed that this must be the ease with all great falents, since otherwise, on awaking in a mixed world, they would not seize upon the right and shun the wrong.

The horses had, in the mean while, been put to, and we rode towards Jens. We conversed on different subjects, and Goethe mentioned the last French newspapers. "The

constitution of France," and he, "belonging to a peophase within the meabout so many closurers of corrects upon a very different basis from that of Er-Everything may be done in France by bribery; indewhole French revolution was directed by such means

He then spoke of the death of Europe Napoleon of Lonchtenberry, the row of which had arrived morning, and which record to priese him much. "I one of those great characters," and Gothe, "whi Inspectation in order total success there is and the world is approone important man the power. I have him torse only had annamed I was with him of Marenbud. He hand once man, about forte two, though he looked which was not to be wondered at when we call to m he went through and how, the sel set his life, on maken producted after them to be a constantly on a He rold me at Margershad of a team, on the execuwhich be a carped with no to the This was then the When we have the there is a fact or was a factorial as and the principal control of the configuration of t I wanted to Burn the state of the secret made No. and with the transfer a stop of the compressing Charles are an extension of a property and a least longer the PART CONTRACTOR AND ARREST The card would to the feature were not cover the risk to be to be order."

Mos., Mos. 22.1. To day, the control of worth with rate his parties. We not also be of the agentica, on the dead of the life, near the parties, at the chemication of a hill, gaves it as acts about the agent of the principal to the principal the mostle and start made of the post of the parties of the makes it as lightful abode, respectively in agency, as I makes it as lightful abode, respectively in agency, as I makes it.

To the town, which is nearly went, one in no more can be there in a few that dry and yet if of a half, one does not adjust over section type a built mens a space, to reduce does of a class products; and thinkly planted trees of the park which out one object on that are object on that are to be the name of the "Star," the the left, towards the neath, it is to the arrange was leaded in the dately from the marrier.

Low and the west and south west, there is a free t

lo 21.

d.

he

uŤ.

iis

re

13

li-

uſ

υĺ 18:

Ħ,

d,

ij.

ηÌ

谑

1

ħ

7

a spacious meadow, through which, at about the distance of a bow-shot, the Ilm winds silently along. On the opposite side of the river, the bank rises like a hill; on the summit and sides of which spreads the broad park, with the mixed foliage of alders, ash-trees, poplars, and birches, bounding the horizon at an agreeable distance on the south and west.

This view of the park over the meadow gives a feeling, especially in summer, as if one were near a wood which extended leagues round about. One thinks that every moment there will be deer bounding out upon the meadows. One feels transplanted into the peace of the deepest natural solitude, for the silence is often uninterrupted, except by the solitary notes of the blackbird, or the frequently-suspended song of the wood-thrush.

Out of this dream of profound solitude, we are, however, awakened by the striking of the tower-clock, the screaming of the peacocks from the park, or the drums and horns of the military from the barracks. And this is not unpleasant; for such tones comfortably remind one of the neighbourhood of the friendly city, from which one has fancied

oneself distant so many miles.

At certain seasons, these meadows are the reverse of lonely. One sees sometimes country people going to Weimar to market, or to work, and returning thence; sometimes loungers of all sorts walking along the windings of the IIm, especially in the direction towards Upper Weimar, which is on certain days much visited. The hay-making season also animates the scene very agreeably. In the background, one sees flocks of sheep grazing, and sometimes the stately Swiss cows of the neighbouring farm.

To-day, however, there was no trace of these summer phenomena, which are so refreshing to the senses. On the meadows, some streaks of green were scarcely visible; the trees of the park as yet could boast nothing but brown twigs and buds; yet the note of the finch, with the occasional song of the blackbird and thrush, announced the approach of spring.

The air was pleasant and summerlike; a very mild south-Small, isolated thunder-clouds west wind was blowing. passed along the clear sky; high above might be observed the dispersing cirrus-streaks. We accurately observed the souds, and now that the reasons of endered the lower regioner likewest dispersing, to our which the the interred the

to become for much be restor-

Chartha then applied to a door the role goved falling be barons ter, which he called the atherests and munit war r. Herpitaral the edular randons and property the cart's wire religion to some it swa, it a possible deling the "water affirmative" of attempt . He mail, bearing Sat. it much each place beauta proper at mosphere, there rest and runty in the fate of the far and rethrough I or go, water, be used, was me come to date, and w er are at recognitioning, it was out to difficult to find her his While he three matracts I record such high califorta. men who genre and do on the for ad arravel walk of parder. We came year the bosse, which he budget respect to the state in the contribution must the uniterior The transland was a were received with re-, that I am early would be the n the first of the decay with pleasure, on the second of wall, a grant first wall, a grant first had be grant or open and on, and, we will at the him the state of the same of the same of the same of the same of supersum a terms of the control of the street and The same and the office of the property of the first to be more Library Box of the Brights of the Library

Greether then to be me consent on the self-hill independent of Louisian expendent of the formula of a submit radio research of the seal of a single were in the seal of a single were in the case of the best of the were in a large on life, possible to Moore of the season the refer to both threshed from Italy of the the hore approximations of the powers and the next of the court of the way for many other of each of the expense of the court of the season to behave and the season to be season to behave and the season who self-the resteeds

We consided the atoms to the appears one I for any consider to be the extract, I at all every small, and consider connect. Obethe said that, in fermion years, he cause I across stead of the total across water pleasure, and

These rooms were rather cool, and we returned into the open air, which was mild. As we walked up and down the chief pathway, in the noonday sun, our conversation turned on modern literature, Schelling, and some new plays by Count Platen.

We soon returned to the natural objects. The crownimperials and lilies were already far advanced; the mallows

on both sides of the park were already green.

The upper part of the garden, on the declivity of the hill, is covered with grass, and here and there a few fruit-trees. Paths extend along the summit, and then return to the foot; which awakened in me a wish to ascend and look about me. Goethe, as he ascended these paths, walked swiftly before me, and I was rejoiced to see how active he was.

On the hedge above we found a pea-hen, which seemed to have come from the prince's park; and Goethe remarked that, in summer time, he was accustomed to allure the peacocks, by giving them such food as they loved.

Descending on the winding path on the other side of the hill, I found a stone, surrounded by shrubs, on which

was carved this line from the well-known poem--

Hier im stillen gedachte der Liebende seiner Geliebten;
"Here in silence reflected the lever upon his beloved;"

and I felt as if I were on classic ground.

Near this was a thicket of half-grown oaks, firs, birches, and beech-trees. Beneath the firs, I found the sign* of a bird of prey. I showed it to Goethe, who said he had often seen such in this place. From this I concluded that these lirs were a favourite abode of some owls, which had been frequently seen in this place.

Passing round this thicket, we found ourselves once more on the principal path near the house. The oaks, firs, birches, and beeches, which we had just gone round, being mingled together, here form a semicircle, overarching like a grotto the inner space, in which we sat down on

^{*} The word here rendered by the general expression "sign" is "Gewölle," a sporting term, which signifies the hair, feathers, or other indigestible matter swallowed by a bird of prey and afterwards vomited. Trans.

little chairs, placed about a round table. The sun was so powerful, that the shade even of these leafless trees was agreeable. "I know," said Goethe, "no better refuge, in the heats of summer, than this spot. I planted all the trees, forty years ago, with my own hand; I have had the pleasure of watching their growth, and have now for a long time enjoyed their refreshing shade. The foliage of these oaks and beeches is impervious to the most potent sun. In hot summer days, I like to sit here after dinner; and often over the meadows and the whole park such stillness reigns, that the ancients would say, 'Pan sleeps.'"

We now heard the town-clock striking two, and returned

to the house.

Tues., Mar. 30.—This evening I was with Goethe. I was alone with him; we talked on various subjects, and drank a bottle of wine. We spoke of the French drama, as

contrasted with the German.

"It will be very difficult," said Goethe, "for the German public to come to a kind of right judgment, as they do in Italy and France. We have a special obstacle in the circumstance, that on our stage a medley of all sorts of things is represented. On the same boards where we saw Hamlet yesterday, we see Staberle* to-day; and if tomorrow we are delighted with 'Zauberflöte,' the day after we shall be charmed with the oddities of the next lucky wight. Hence the public becomes confused in its judgment, mingling together various species, which it never learns rightly to appreciate and to understand. Furthermore, every one has his own individual demands and personal wishes, and returns to the spot where he finds them realized. On the tree where he has plucked figs to-day, he would pluck them again to-morrow, and would make a long face if sloes had grown in their stead during the night. one is a friend to sloes, he goes to the thorns.

"Schiller had the happy thought of building a house for tragedy alone, and of giving a piece every week for the male sex exclusively. But this notion presupposed a very large city, and could not be realized with our humble

means."

^{*} A Viennese buffoon.-Trans.

We talked about the plays of Iffland and Kotzebne, which, in their way, Goethe highly commended. "From this very fault," said he, "that people do not perfectly distinguish between kinds in art, the pieces of these men are often unjustly censured. We may wait a long time before a couple of such popular talents come again."

I praised Iflland's "Hagestolz" (Old Bachelor), with which I had been highly pleased on the stage. "It is unquestionably Iflland's best piece," said Goethe; "it is the

only one in which he goes from prose into the ideal."

He then told me of a piece, which he and Schiller had made as a continuation to the "Hagestolz"; that is to say, in conversation, without writing it down: Goethe told me the progress of the action, scene by scene; it was very

pleasant and cheerful, and gave me great delight.

Goethe then spoke of some new plays by Platen. "In these pieces," said he, "we may see the influence of Calderon. They are very clever, and, in a certain sense, complete; but they want specific gravity, a certain weight of import. They are not of a kind to excite in the mind of the reader a deep and abiding interest; on the contrary, the strings of the soul are touched but lightly and transiently. They are like cork, which, when it swims on the water, makes no impression, but is easily sustained by the surface.

"The German requires a certain carnestness, a certain grandeur of thought, and a certain fulness of sentiment. It is on this account that Schiller is so highly esteemed by them all. I do not in the least doubt the abilities of Platen; but those, probably from mistaken views of art, are not manifested here. He shows distinguished culture, intellect, pungent wit, and artistical completeness; but

these, especially in Germany, are not enough.

"Generally, the personal character of the writer influences the public rather than his talents as an artist. Napoleon said of Corneille, "S'il vivait, je le ferais prince;" yet he never read him. Racine he read, but did not say this of him. Infontaine, too, is looked upon with a high degree of esteem by the French, not on account of his poetic merits, but of the greatness of character which he manifests in his writings."

We then talked of the "Elective Affinition" (Wwandtschuften); and Gosthe tild recoof a to Englishman, who meant to be repeated from higher her turned to English. He handed at me and gave me reveal examples of terrors which reparated, and a toward could be to be selective.

"The late Relative to Decide it supply to be of devel that I full is in the expression place with remarking, while I was to each part to exercishing the

Therepres in a tribial, was remarkable for come if clearly is a bashot be really interested to four relations to its original to W. Mirramanifest.

. We there this distance of T=0 , and they recall rate that has

"I entertain the greatest had a series of the Cloudhe; "and I think that, on the constraint proved towards me. Still, there is a series of the too be in his relation to see. This is a series of his, but proved for each careful system.

"When the Salles is begin in a close portion, I want a security for the experience for the warm for they were found to be in the experience of the found in Table product, were proved in a contact found in Table product, were proved in a contact for might appear with every period on a security public, they were for a late of the experience of product really with Third injuried our real processing without being properly as a consistent for the placed in a false point in with may be experient.

"Ticek is a talent of year tample in the set be more remible than an actif to the arrival and place only when they raise hereafted to the arrival and place of the set of the place of the set of the

Goodh chandhlice enling fidh of each manager broateht to me manneright polestic, sold if no manerial with quoten polestic pleasure follow You, for a second

į

the original force and freshness of the poems excite me to a high degree, but Goethe, by his manner of reading them, showed himself to me on a side hitherto unknown, but highly important. What variety and force in his voice! What life and expression in the noble countenance, so full of wrinkles! And what eyes!

Well, April 14. - I went out walking with Goethe about

one. We discussed the styles of various writers.

"On the whole," said Goethe, "philosophical speculation is an injury to the Germans, as it tends to make their style vague, difficult, and obscure. The stronger their attachment to certain philosophical schools, the worse they write. Those Germans who, as men of business and actual life, confine themselves to the practical, write the best. Schiller's style is most noble and impressive whenever he leaves off philosophizing, as I observe every day in his highly interesting letters, with which I am now busy.

"There are likewise among the German women, genial beings who write a really excellent style, and, indeed, in that respect surpass many of our celebrated male writers.

"The English almost always write well; being born orators and practical men, with a tendency to the real.

"The French, in their style, remain true to their general character. They are of a social nature, and therefore never forget the public whom they address; they strive to be clear, that they may convince their reader—agreeable, that they may please him.

Altogether, the style of a writer is a faithful repreentative of his mind; therefore, if any man wish to write a clear style, let him be first clear in his thoughts; and if any would write in a noble style, let him first possess:

a noble soul."

Goethe then spoke of his antagonists as a race which would never become extinct. "Their number," said he, "is begion; yet they may be in some degree classified. First, there are my antagonists from stupidity—those who do not understand me, and find fault with me without knowing me. This large company has wearied me much in the course of my life; yet shall they be forgiven, for they knew not what they did.

"The around large class is composed of those who envy

me. These grudge me the fortune and the dignified station I have attained through my talents. They pluck at my fame, and would like to destroy me. If I were poor and miserable, they would assail me no more.

"There are many who have been my adversaries, because they have failed themselves. In this class are many of fine talent, but they cannot forgive me for casting them into the

shade.

"Fourthly, there are my antagonists from reasons. For, as I am a human being, and as such have human faults and weaknesses, my writings cannot be free from them. Yet, as I was constantly bent on my own improvement, and always striving to ennoble myself, I was in a state of constant progress, and it often happened that they blamed me for faults which I had long since left behind. These good folks have injured me least of any, as they shot at me, when I was already miles distant. Generally when a work was finished, it became uninteresting to me; I thought of it no more, but busied myself with some new plan.

"Another large class comprises those who are adversaries, because they differ from me in their views and modes of thought. It is said of the leaves on a tree, that you will scarcely find two perfectly alike, and thus, among a thousand men, you will scarce find two, who harmonize entirely in their views and ways of thinking. This being allowed, I ought less to wonder at having so many opponents, than at having so many friends and adherents. My tendencies were opposed to those of my time, which were wholly subjective; while in my objective efforts, I stood quite alone to

my own disadvantage.

"Schiller had, in this respect, great advantage over me. Hence, a certain well-meaning general once gave me plainly to understand that I ought to write like Schiller. I replied by analyzing Schiller's merits, for I knew them better than he. I went quietly on in my own way, not troubling myself further about success, and taking as little notice as possible of my opponents."

We returned, and had a very pleasant time at dinner. Frau von Goethe talked much of Berlin, where she had lately been. She spoke with especial warmth of the Duchess of Cumberland, who had shown her much kindness. Goethe

remembered this princess, who, when very young, had passed

some time with his mother, with particular interest.

In the evening, I had a musical treat of a high order at Goethe's house, where some fine singers, under the superintendence of Eberwein, performed part of Handel's Messiah. The Countess Caroline von Egloffstein, Fraulein von Froriep, with Frau von Pogwisch and Frau von Goethe, joined the female singers, and thus kindly gratified a wish which Goethe had entertained long since.

Goethe, sitting at some distance, wholly absorbed in hearing, passed a happy evening, full of admiration at this noble

work.

.

Mon., April 19.—The greatest philologist of our time, Friedrich August Wolf, from Berlin, is here, on his way towards the south of France. Goethe gave, to-day, on his account, a dinner to his Weimar friends, at which General Superintendent Röhr, Chancellor von Müller, Oberbaudirector Coudray, Professor Riemer, and Hofrath Rehbein, and myself, were present. The conversation was very lively. Wolf was full of witty sallies, Goethe being constantly his opponent in the pleasantest way. "I cannot," said Goethe to me afterwards, "get on with Wolf, at all, without assuming the character of Mephistophiles. Nothing else brings out his hidden treasures."

The bon mots at table were too evanescent, and too much the result of the moment, to bear repetition. Wolf was very great in witty turns and repartees, but nevertheless it seemed to me that Goethe always maintained a certain

superiority over him.

The hours at table flew by as if with wings, and six o'clock came before we were aware. I went with young Goethe to the theatre, where "Zauberflöte" was played. Afterwards I saw Wolf in the box, with the Grand Duke Carl August.

Wolf remained in Weimar till the 25th, when he set out for the south of France. The state of his health was such that Goethe did not conceal the greatest anxiety about him.

Sun., May 2.—Goethe reproved me for not having visited a certain family of distinction. "You might," said he, "have passed there, during the winter, many delightful

evenings, and have made the acquaintance of many interesting strangers: all which you have lost from God

knows what caprice."

"With my excitable temperament," I replied, "and with my disposition to a broad sympathy with others, nothing can be more burdensome and hurtful to me than an over-. abundance of new impressions. I am neither by education nor habit fitted for general society. My situation in earlier days was such, that I feel as if I had never lived till I came near you. All is new to me. Every evening at the theatre, every conversation with you, makes an era in my existence. Things perfectly indifferent to persons of different education and habits make the deepest impression on me, and as the desire of instructing myself is great, my mind seizes on everything with a certain energy, and draws from it as much nourishment as possible. In this state of mind, I had quite enough in the course of this winter, from the theatre and my connection with you; and I should not have been able to give myself up to other connections and engagements, without disturbing my mind."

"You are an odd fellow," said Goethe, laughing. "Well,

do as you please; I will let you have your way."

"And then," continued I, "I usually carry into society my likes and dislikes, and a certain need of loving and being beloved; I seek a nature which may harmonize with my own; I wish to give myself up to this, and to have

nothing to do with the others."

"This natural tendency of yours," replied Goethe, "is indeed not of a social kind; but what would be the use of culture, if we did not try to control our natural tendencies? It is a great folly to hope that other men will harmonize with us; I have never hoped this. I have always regarded each man as an independent individual, whom I endeavoured to study, and to understand with all his peculiarities, but from whom I desired no further sympathy. In this way have I been enabled to converse with every man, and thus alone is produced the knowledge of various characters, and the dexterity necessary for the conduct of life. For it is in a conflict with natures opposed to his own that a man must collect his strength to fight his way through, and thus all our different sides are brought out and developed, so that

we soon feel ourselves a match for every foe. You should do the same; you have more capacity for it than you imagine; indeed, you must at all events plunge into the egreac world, whether you like it or not."

I took due heed of these good, kind words, and determined

to not in accordance with them as much as possible.

Towards evening, Goethe invited me to take a drive with him. Our read has over the hills through Upper Weimar, by which we had a view of the park towards the west. the trees were in blossom, the birches already in full leaf. and the meadows were one green carpet, over which the esting run en tar glow. We rought out picturesque groups, and could be should enough. We remarked that trees full of white liber our chould not be painted, because they make no pierure, in the birches with their foliage are untit for the force ground of a photore, became the delicate half does not sufdebends below a the white trunk; there are no large manaes the respect officers of light and chade. "Ruyahei," said shorther "mover introduced the birch with its foliage into che reground, but only birch trunks broken off, without to terves. Such a trank is perfectly suited to a foreground, 2. A. bright form comes out with most powerful effect."

Mor rome slight discussion of other topics, we came you the mistake of those artists who made religion art, while for them art should be religion. "Religion," said Coethe, "stands in the same relation to art as any other of the higher interests in life. It is merely to be looked upon can material, with similar claims to any other vital material. Pairly and want of faith are not the organic with which a work of get is to be apprehended. On the contrary, human powers and especities of a totally different character are required. Art much address itself to those organs with which we apprehend it; otherwise it misses it; effect, seligious material may be a good subject for art, but only in so far as it possesses general human interest. The Virgin with the Child is on this account an excellent subject, and no that may be treated a hundred times, and always seen s min with pleasure."

In the mean while, we had gone round the thicket (the Webicht), and had turned by Tiefurt into the Weimar road, where we had a view of the setting sun. Goethe was for a

. . . L.

while lost in thought; he then said to me, in the one of the ancients—

Untergehend sogar ist's immer dieselbige Sonne.

"Still it continues the self-same sun, e'en while it is s...

"At the age of seventy-five," continued he, with much cheerfulness, "one must, of course, think sometimes of death. But this thought never gives me the least uneasiness, for I am fully convinced that our spirit is a being of a nature quite indestructible, and that its activity continues from eternity to eternity. It is like the sun, which seems to set only to our earthly eyes, but which, in reality, never sets, but shines on unceasingly."

The sun had, in the mean while, sunk behind the Ettersberg; we felt in the wood the chill of the evening, and drove all the quicker to Weimar, and to Goethe's house. Goethe urged me to go in with him for a while, and I did so. He was in an extremely engaging, amiable mood. He talked a great deal about his theory of colours, and of his obstinate opponents; remarking that he was sure that

he had done something in this science.

"To make an epoch in the world," said he, "two conditions are notoriously essential—a good head and a great inheritance. Napoleon inherited the French Revolution; Frederick the Great, the Silesian War; Luther, the darkness of the Popes; and I, the errors of the Newtonian theory. The present generation has no conception of what I have accomplished in this matter, but posterity will grant that I have by no means come into a bad inheritance!"

Goethe had sent me this morning a roll of papers relative to the theatre, among which I had found some detached remarks, containing the rules and studies which he had made with Wolff and Grüner to qualify them for good actors. I found these details important and highly instructive for young actors, and therefore proposed to put them together, and make from them a sort of theatrical catechism. Goethe consented, and we discussed the matter further. This gave us occasion to speak of some distinguished actors who had been formed in his school; and I took the opportunity to ask some questions about Frau von Heigendorf. "I may," said Goethe, "have influenced her, but, properly

ŧ

4

ol

3.1

 W_{i}

...

10

190

661

, *

...

g- 1

210

į.

speaking, she is not my pupil. She was, as it were, born on the boards, and was as decided, ready, and adroit in anything as a duck in the water. She needed not my instruction, but did what was right instinctively, and perhaps without knowing it."

We then talked of the many years he had superintended the theatre, and the infinite time which had thus been lost to literary production. "Yes," said he, "I may have missed writing many a good thing, but when I reflect, I am not sorry. I have always regarded all I have done solely as symbolical; and, in fact, it has been tolerably indifferent

to me whether I have made pots or dishes."

(Sup.*) Wed., May 5. The papers containing the studies which Goethe prosecuted with the actors Wolff and Grüner have occupied me very pleasantly during the last few days; and I have succeeded in bringing these dismembered notices into a sort of form, so that something has arisen from them which may be regarded as the beginning of a catechism for actors. I spoke with Goethe about this work to-day, and we went through the various topics in detail. The remarks concerning pronunciation, and the laying aside of provincialisms, appeared to us particularly important.

"I have, in my long practice," said Goethe, "become acquainted with beginners from all parts of Germany. The pronunciation of the North German leaves little to be desired; it is pure, and may in many respects be looked upon as a model. On the contrary, I have often had a great deal of trouble with native Snabians, Austrians, and Saxons. The natives of our beloved town, Weimar, have also given me a great deal to do. Among these have arisen the most ridiculous mistakes; because in schools here they are not forced to distinguish, by a marked pronunciation, b from p, and d from t. One would scarcely believe that b, p, d, and t are generally considered to be four different letters; for they only speak of a hard and a soft b, and of a hard and a soft d, and thus seem tacitly to intimate that p and t do not exist. With such people, Pein (pain) sounds like Bein (leg), Pas (pass) like Bass (bass), and Teckel + like Deckel (cover)."

† A provincial word for a terrier.

"An actor of this town," added I, "who did not properly distinguish t from d, lately made a mistake of the kind, which appeared very striking. He was playing a lover, who had been guilty of a little infidelity; whereupon the angry young lady showered upon him various violent reproaches. Growing impatient, he had to exclaim, 'O ende!' (O cease!); but being unable to distinguish the T from the D, he exclaimed, 'O ente!' (O duck!) which excited general laughter."

"The circumstance is very quaint," returned Goethe, "and will do well to mention in our 'Theatrical Cate-

chism."

"Lately, a young singer, likewise of this town," continued I, "who could not make the distinction between the t and the d, had to say, 'Ich will dich den Eingeweihten übergeben' (I will give you up to the initiated); but as she pronounced the t as d, it sounded as if she said, 'Ich will dich den Eingeweiden übergeben' (I will give you up to the bowels).

"Again, an actor of this town," continued I, "who played the part of a servant, had to say to a stranger, 'Mein Herr ist nicht zu Haus, er sitzt im Rathe' (my master is not at home, he sits in council); but as he could not distinguish the t from the d, it sounded as if he said 'Mein Herr ist nicht zu Haus, er sitzt im Rade' (my master is not

at home, he sits in the wheel)."

"These incidents," said Goethe, "are not bad, and we will notice them. Thus, if any one who does not distinguish the p from the b, has to call out, 'Packe ihn an!' (seize him), but, instead of this, exclaims, 'Backe ihn an!'

(stick him on), it is very laughable.

"In a similar manner," said Goethe, "the ü is frequently pronounced like i, which has been the cause of not a few scandalous mistakes. I have frequently heard said, instead of Küstenbewohner (inhabitant of the coast), Kistenbewohner (inhabitant of the box); instead of Thürstück (a painting over a door), Thierstück (animal-picture); instead of Trübe (gloomy), Triebe (impulses); and instead of Ihr müsst (you must), Ihr misst (you miss);—not, however, without a hearty laugh."

"I lately noticed at the theatre," said I, "a very ludi-

crous case of the kind, in which a lady, in a critical situation, has to follow a man, whom she had never seen before. She had to say, 'Tek kenne Dich zwar nicht, aber ich setze mein gannes Vertrauen in den Edelmuth Deiner Züge' (I do not know you, but I place entire confidence in the nobility of your countenance); but as she pronounced the ä like i, she said, 'Teh kenne Dich zwar nicht, aber ich setze nein ganzes Vertrauen in den Edelmuth Deiner Ziege' (I do not know you, but I place entire confidence in the nobility

of your goat)." This caused great laughter.

"This anecdote is not bad," returned Goethe, "and we will notice it also. Thus, too," continued he, "g and k are here frequently confounded; g being used instead of k, and k instead of g, possibly from uncertainty whether the letter should be hard or soft, a result of the doctrine so much in vocace here. You have probably often heard, or will hear, at some future time, in our theatre, Kartenhaus (cardbonse) instead of theretahaus (garden-house), Kasse (chest) instead of these (lane), Klauben (to pick out) instead of themben (to believe), bekränzen (to enwreath) instead of begrenzen (to bound), and Kunst (art) instead of Gunst (favour)."

"I have already heard something similar," returned I. "An actor of this town had to say, "Dein Gram geht mir "u Herzen," (thy grief touches my heart). But he pronounced the g like k, and said very distinctly, "Drin Kram

geht mir zu Herzen' (thy goods * touch my heart)."

"Besider," answered Goethe, "we hear this substitution of g for k, not merely amongst netors, but even amongst very learned theologians. I once personally experienced

an incident of this sort; and I will relate it to you.

"When I, some five year; ago, stayed for some time at Jena, and lodged at the 'Fir Tree,' a theological student one morning presented himself to me. After he had conversed with me very agreeably for some time, he made, as he was just going, a request of a most peculiar kind. He begged me to allow him to preach in my stead on the next Sunday. I immediately discovered which way the wind blew, and that the hopeful youth was one of those who

[&]quot; Or lumber. Torns.

Ë

confound q for k. I, therefore, answered him in a friendly manner, that I could not personally assist him in this affair; but that he would be sure to attain his object, if he would

be so good as to apply to Archdeacon Koethe."

Thurs., May 6.—When I came to Weimar, last summer, it was not, as I have said, my intention to remain here, I only intended to make Goethe's personal acquaintance, and then to visit the Rhine, where I intended to live some time

in a suitable place.

However, I had been detained in Weimar by Goethe's remarkable kindness, and my relation to him had become more and more practical, inasmuch as he drew me more and more into his own interest, and gave me much important work to do, preparatory to a complete edition of his works.

Thus in the course of last winter, I collected several divisions of "tame Xenia" (zahme Xenien) from the most confused bundles of paper, arranged a volume of new poems, and the "Theatrical Catechism," and also the outlines of a treatise on "Dillettantism," in the different arts.

I had, however, never forgotten my design of seeing the Rhine; and Goethe himself, that I might not carry within me the sting of an unsatisfied desire, advised me to devote some months of this summer to a visit to that region.

It was, however, decidedly his wish that I should return to Weimar. He observed that it was not good to break ties scarcely formed, and that everything in life to be of value must have a sequence. He, at the same time, plainly intimated to me that he had selected me and Riemer, not only to aid him in preparing a new and complete edition of his works, but to take the whole charge of it in case he should be suddenly called away, as might naturally happen at his advanced age.

He showed me this morning immense packages of letters, laid out in what is called the Chamber of Busts (Büsten-Zimmer). "These," said he, "are all letters which I have received since 1780, from the most distinguished men of our country. There lies hoarded in these a rich treasure of thoughts, which it shall some time be your office to impart to the public. I am now having a chest made, in which these letters will be put, together with the rest of my literary remains. I wish you, before you set out on your journey, to put them all in order, that I may feel easy

about them, and have a care the less."

He then told me that he intended to visit Marienbad this summer, but did not intend to go till the end of July, the reasons for which he disclosed to me in confidence. He expressed a wish that I should be back before his departure, that he might speak to me.

A few weeks afterwards, I visited my friends in Hanover, then stopped during the months of June and July on the Rhine, where, especially at Frankfort, Heidelberg, and Bonn, I made many valuable acquaintances among Goethe's friends.*

(Sup.) Tues., May 18.—This evening at Goethe's, in

company with Riemer.

Goethe talked to us about an English poem, of which geology was the subject. He made, as he went on, an impromptu translation of it, with so much spirit, imagination, and good humour, that every individual object stood before us, with as much life as if it were his own invention at the moment. The hero of the poem, King Coal, was seen, in his brilliant hall of audience, seated upon his throne, his consort Pyrites by his side, waiting for the nobles of the kingdom. Entering according to their rank, they appeared one by one before the king, and were introduced as Duke Granite, Marquis Slate, Countess Porphyry, and so on with the rest, who were all characterized by some excellent epithet and joke. Then followed Sir Lorenzo Chalk, a man of great possessions, and well received at court. He excuses his mother, the Lady Marble, on the ground that her residence is rather distant. She is a very polished and accomplished lady, and a cause of her non-appearance at court, on this occasion, is, that she is involved in an intrigue with Canova, who likes to flirt with her. Tufa, whose hair is decked with lizards and fishes, appears rather intoxicated. Hans Marl and Jacob Clay do not appear till the end; the last is a particular favourite of the queen,

* This short statement, though attached to the conversation of 6th May in the first volume, will be read more properly after 26th May (p. 92), which is taken from the supplemental volume.

because he has promised her a collection of shells. Thus the whole went on for a long time in the most cheerful tone; but the details were too minute for me to note the

further progress of the story.

"Such a poem," said Goethe, "is quite calculated to amuse people of the world; while at the same time it diffuses a quantity of useful information, which no one ought properly to be without. A taste for science is thus excited amongst the higher circles; and no one knows how much good may ultimately result from such an entertaining half-joke. Many a clever person may be induced to make observations himself, within his own immediate sphere. And such individual observations, drawn from the natural objects with which we are in contact, are often the more valuable, the less the observer professionally belongs to the particular department of science."

"You appear, then, to intimate," returned I, "that the

more one knows, the worse one observes."

"Certainly," said Goethe, "when the knowledge which is handed down is combined with errors. As soon as any one belongs to a certain narrow creed in science, every unprejudiced and true perception is gone. The decided Vulcanist always sees through the spectacles of a Vulcanist; and every Neptunist, and every professor of the newest elevation-theory, through his own. The contemplation of the world, with all these theorists, who are devoted to an exclusive tendency, has lost its innocence, and the objects no longer appear in their natural purity. If these learned men, then, give an account of their observations, we obtain, notwithstanding their love of truth as individuals, no actual truth with reference to the objects themselves; but we always receive these objects with the taste of a strong, subjective mixture.

"I am, however, far from maintaining that an unprejudiced, correct knowledge is a drawback to observation. I am much more inclined to support the old truth, that we, properly speaking, have only eyes and ears for what we know. The musician by profession hears, in an orchestral performance, every instrument and every single tone, whilst one unacquainted with the art is wrapped up in the massive effect of the whole. A man merely bent upon

enjoyment sees in a green or flowery meadow only a pleasant plain, while the eye of a botanist discovers an endless detail

of the most varied plants and grasses."

"Still everything has its measure and goal, and as it has been said in my 'Goetz von Berlichingen,' that the son, from pure learning, does not know his own father, so in science do we find people who can neither see nor hear through sheer learning and hypothesis. Such people look at once within; they are so occupied by what is revolving in themselves, that they are like a man in a passion, who passes his dearest friends in the street without seeing them. The observation of nature requires a certain purity of mind, which cannot be disturbed or pre-occupied by anything. The beetle on the flower does not excape the child; he has devoted all his senses to a single, simple interest; and it never strikes him that, at the same moment, something remarkable may be going on in the formation of the clouds to distract his chances in that direction."

"Then," returned I, "children and the child-like would

be good hod-men in science."

"Would to God!" exclaimed Goethe, "we were all nothing more than good hod-men. It is just because we will be more, and carry about with us a great apparatus of

philosophy and hypothesis, that we spoil all."

Then followed a pause in the conversation, which Riemer broke by mentioning Lord Byron and his death. Goethe thereupon gave a brilliant clucidation of his writings, and was full of the highest praise and the purest acknowledgment.

"However," continued he, "although Byron has died so young, literature has not suffered an essential loss, through a hindrance to its further extension. Byron could, in a certain sense, go no further. He had reached the summit of his creative power, and whatever he might have done in the future, he would have been unable to extend the boundaries of his talent. In the incomprehensible poem, 'The Vision of Judgment,' he has done the utmost of which he was capable."

The discourse then turned upon the Italian poet, Torquato Tasso, and his resemblance to Lord Byron, when Goethe could not conceal the superiority of the Englishman, in spirit,

grasp of the world, and productive power. "One cannot," continued he, "compare these poets with each other, without annihilating one by the other. Byron is the burning thorn-bush which reduces the hely cedar of Lebanon to ashes. The great epic poem of the Italian has maintained its fame for centuries; but yet, with a single line of 'Don Juan,' one could poison the whole of 'Jerusalem delivered.'"

(Sup.) Wed., May 26.—To-day I took leave of Goethe, in order to visit my friends in Hanover, and thence to proceed to the Rhine, according to my long meditated plan. Goethe was very affectionate, and pressed me in his arms. "If at Hanover you should chance to meet, at Rehberg's, Charlotte Kestner, the old friend of my youth, remember me to her kindly. In Frankfort, I commend you to my friends Willemmers, the Count Reinhardt, and the Schlossers. Then both in Heidelberg and Bonn, you will find friends who are truly devoted to me, and from whom you will receive a most hearty welcome. I did intend again to spend some time at Marienbad this summer; but I shall not go until after your return."

The parting with Goethe was very trying to me; though I went away with the firm conviction of seeing him again,

safe and sound, at the end of two months.

Nevertheless, I felt very happy next day when the carriage conveyed me toward my beloved home in Hanover, to

which my heartiest wishes are constantly directed.

Tues., Aug. 10.—About a week ago, I returned from my tour on the Rhine. Goethe expressed much joy at my arrival; and I, on my part, was not less pleased to be with him again. He had a great deal to say to me; so that for the first few days I stirred but little from his side. His design of going to Marienbad he has abandoned, and does not intend to travel this summer. "Now you are again here," he said, "I may have a very pleasant August."

A few days ago, he put into my hands the commencement of a continuation of "Wahrheit und Dichtung," written on quarto leaves, and scarcely a finger's breadth thick. Part is complete, but the greater part consists of mero indications. However, it is already divided into five books, and the leaves containing the sketch are so arranged that,

with a little trouble, one can take a survey of the general

The portion that is already finished appears to me so excellent, and the import of the sketched portion to be so valuable, that I regret exceedingly to see a work which promises so much instruction and enjoyment come to a standstill, and I shall make every effort to urge Goethe to

continue and complete it as soon as possible.

The plan of the whole has much of the character of a A graceful, tender, passionate love-affair, cheerful in its origin, idyllic in its progress, tragic at the end, through a tacit but mutual renunciation, runs through four books. and combines them to an organized whole. The charm of Lili's character, described in detail, is of a sort to captivate every reader, just as it held the lover himself in such bonds that he could only save himself by repeated flight.

The epoch of life set forth is of a highly romantic nature, or, at least, becomes so as it is developed in the principal character. But it acquires special significance and importance from the circumstance that, as an epoch preceding the position at Weimar, it is decisive for the whole life. If. therefore, any section of Goethe's life has any interest, and raises a wish for a detailed description, it is precisely this.

To excite in Goethe a new ardour for this work, which has been interrupted and has lain untouched for years, I have not only talked with him on the subject, but have sent him the following notes, that he may see at once what is finished and what has still to be worked out and

arranged.*

First Book. This book, which, according to the original intention, may be regarded as complete, contains a sort of exposition, inasmuch as it expresses the wish for a participation in worldly affairs, the fulfilment of which takes place at the end of the whole epoch, through the invitation to However, that it may be connected more closely with the whole, I suggest that the relation to Lili, which runs through the four following books, should begin in this first book, and continuo as far as the excursion to Offen-

^{*} The last five books of "Wahrheit und Dichtung" were afterwards published in Goetho's posthumous works, but Eckermann's arrangement was not adopted, -Trans.

bach. Thus, too, this book would gain in compass and importance, and too great an increase of the second would

be prevented.

Second Book.—The idyllic life at Offenbach would then open this second book, and would go through with the happy love affair, till it, at last, begins to assume a doubtful, earnest, and even tragical character. The contemplation of serious matters, promised by the sketch in reference to Stilling, is well placed here, and much that is instructive may be anticipated from the design, which is simply indicated by a few words.

THIRD BOOK.—The third book, which contains the plan of a continuation of "Faust," is to be regarded as an episode, but is connected with the other books, by the attempt at a separation from Lili, which remains to be carried out. Whether the plan of "Faust" is to be communicated or kept back is a doubtful point, which cannot be resolved until we examine the fragments now ready, and make up our minds whether the hope of a continuation of

"Faust" is to be given up or not.

FOURTH BOOK.—The third book would terminate with the attempt at a separation from Lili. This fourth book, therefore, very aptly begins with the arrival of the Stolbergs and of Haugwitz, by which the journey into Switzerland and the first flight from Lili are brought about. The complete sketch of this book promises the most interesting matter, and excites a wish for the most thorough details. The passion for Lili, which is constantly bursting forth, and which cannot be suppressed, glows through the whole book with the fire of youthful love, and gives a peculiar, pleasant, and magical light to the situation of the traveller.

FIFTH BOOK.—This beautiful book is likewise nearly finished; at least the latter part, up to the conclusion, which touches on the unfathomable nature of fate, may be regarded as quite finished; and only a little is wanting for the introduction, of which there is already a very clear sketch. The working-out is, however, the more necessary and desirable, as the first mention is made of the Weimar affairs, and thus our interest for them is first excited.

Mon., Aug. 16.—My conversations with Goethe have lately been very abundant in matter, but I have been so much engaged with other things as to render it impossible to write down anything of importance, from the fulness of his discourse.

Only the following detached sentences are found noted down in my diary; the connection between them and the occasion that gave rise to them, I have forgotten:—

Men are swimming pots, which knock against each

other.

In the morning we are shrewdest, but also most anxious; for even anxiety is a species of shrewdness, though only a passive one. Stupidity is without anxiety.

We must not take the faults of our youth into our old

age; for old age brings with it its own defects.

Court life is like music, in which every one must keep time.

Courtiers would died of *ennui*, if they could not fill up their time with ceremonies.

It is not right to counsel a prince to give way, even in the most trivial matter.

He who would train actors must have infinite patience.

Tues., Nov. 9.—I passed this evening with Goethe. We talked of Klopstock and Herder; and I liked to listen to

him, as he explained to me the merits of those men.

"Without those powerful precursors," said Goethe, "our literature could not have become what it now is. When they appeared, they were before their age, and were obliged, as it were, to drag it after them; but now the age has far outrun them, and they who were once so necessary and important have now ceased to be means to an end. A young man who would take Klopstock and Herder for his teachers nowadays would be far behindhand."

We talked over Klopstock's "Messiah" and his Odes, touching on their merits and their defects. We agreed that he had no faculty for observing and apprehending the visible world, or for drawing characters; and that he therefore wanted the qualities most essential to the epic and dramatic poet, or, perhaps it might be said, to the poet

generally.

"An ode occurs to me," said the German Muse run a race wi when one thinks what a picture run one against the other, throw kicking up the dust, one mu Klopstock did not really have be as he wrote, else he could not mistakes"

I asked how he had felt town:
"I venerated him," said Growhich was peculiar to me; I loo
I revered whatever he had do
reflecting upon it, or finding fan
qualities work upon me; for the

We came back to Herder, an his works he thought the best-tory of Mankind'" (Ideen zur replied Goethe, "are undoubted he took the negative side, and response to the statement of the statement of

"Considering the great weighted cannot understand how he had subjects. For instance, I can't that period of German literation manuscript of Goetz von Berli of its merits, and with taunting utterly wanted organs to percei

"Yes, Herder was unfortung Goethe; "nay," added he, with present at this conversation, it

"On the other hand," said I, urged you to print 'Goetz."

"He was indeed an odd but i "'Print the thing,' quoth hoppint it.' He did not wish it, and he was right; for it wo not better."

Wed., Nov. 24.—I went to before going to the theatre, as cheerful. He inquired about are here. I told him that I Doolan a German translation.

. 7

conversation to Roman and Greeian history; and Goethe

expressed himself as follows:-

The Roman history," said he, "is no longer suited to us. We have become too humane for the triumphs of Caesar not to be repugnant to our feelings. Neither are we much charmed by the history of Greece. When this people turns against a foreign foe, it is, indeed, great and glorious; but the division of the states, and their eternal wars with one another, where Greek fights against Greek, are insufferable. Besides, the history of our own time is thoroughly great and important; the battles of Leipsic and Waterloo stand out with such prominence, that that of Marathon and others like it are gradually eclipsed. Neither are our individual heroes inferior to theirs; the French Marshals, Blücher, and Wellington, vie with any of the heroes of antiquity."

We then talked of the late French literature, and the daily increasing interest in German works manifested by

the French.

"The French," said Goethe, "do well to study and translate our writers; for, limited as they are both in form and motives, they can only look without for means. We Germans may be repreached for a certain formlessness; but in matter we are their superiors. The theatrical productions of Ketzebue and Ifland are so rich in motives that they may pluck them a long time before all is used up. But, especially, our philosophical Ideality is welcome to them; for every Ideal is serviceable to revolutionary aims.

"The French have understanding and esprit, but neither a solid basis nor piety. What serves the moment, what helps his party, seems right to the Frenchman. Hence they praise us, never from an acknowledgment of our merits, but only when they can strengthen their party by

our views."

We then talked about our own literature, and of the obstacles in the way of some of our latest young poets.

"The majority of our young poets," said Goethe, "have no fault but this, that their subjectivity is not important, and that they cannot find matter in the objective. At best, they only find a material, which is similar to themselves, which corresponds to their own subjectivity; but as for

went to the abboth the society and it is posted, an State of the section of the section

" State of the word, at most is both to word purpor weight at the controller with the control of the all room I will be not been not been not been not been purely to be purely

eren e e er el "

I to I all A and of the last by word of nectagor

Sample III into the read of the self-energy and the control of the eagle consist feet at or an about the section on by manager. man to the stolered temporal the property in the thought would be good first rated become in the contribution

I want to be the there executes a Thomas of the wave day and he was control to force table, or out of a more had be served, and on which I could be entire at the interminal nd come from our motion of the first and the first of the first thin in the table, and in which he can be done. " Now and the the great meant the heat, at major tour fee in the self-value of the first of

the radiant court, "The court is a variety of the result in the result of the result o appears the delice of the

He recorded broads the relief with our winds are will prover there as in the decrease between the relief to the control of the the oner point the chook and more the live with the cha bound The part about the known at the force of and manacin the fort; intall to see as see seed ald Yet I will not find first with the same of the higher t

while, but you at mount, and it was not a

Chortes then be mare described to a first of the parel which about of terms. It is burned to we have the accordance to write forms. We will be one many the correct increases terms, monthly to the above the above of a feet care of t Chere you person follows the one under the following a contraction profile to more at the effect.

Granthan trees, which had lather to a constraintly expression, elected or or or the converte, and threat I re-

in the ry meaning me have a computer exalted a company of the

"I wish," said he, "your friends would leave you in peace. Why should you trouble yourself with things which lie quite out of your way, and are contrary to the tendencies of your nature? We have gold, silver, and paper money, and each has its own value; but to do justice to each, you must understand the exchange. And so in literature. You understand the metallic, but not the paper currency: you are not equal to this; your criticisms will be unjust, and do hurt. If you wish to be just, and give everything its proper place, you must first become acquainted with our middle literature, and make up your mind to a study by no means trifling. You must look back and see what the Schlegels proposed and performed, and then read all our later authors, Franz Horn, Hoffmann, Clauren, &c. Even this is not enough. You must also take in all the journals of the day, from the 'Morgenblatt' to the 'Abend zeitung,' in order that nothing which comes out may escape you; and thus you will spoil your best days and hours. Then all new books, which you would criticise with any degree of profundity, you must not only skim over, but study. How would you relish that? And, finally, if you find that what is bad is bad, you must not say so, if you would not run the risk

7

of being at war with all the world. "No; as I have said, decline the proposal; it is not in

your way. Generally, beware of dissipating your powers, and strive to concentrate them. Had I been so wise thirty years ago, I should have done very differently. How much time I lost with Schiller on his 'Horen' and 'Musen-Almanachs!' Now, when I have just been looking over our correspondence, I feel this most forcibly, and cannot think without chagrin on those undertakings which made the world abuse us, and which were entirely without result for ourselves. Talent thinks it can do whatever it sees others doing; but this is not the case, and it will have to repent its Faux-frais (idle expenses). What good does it do to curl up your hair for a single night? You have paper in your hair, that is all; next night, it is straight again."

"The great point," he continued, "is to make a capital that will not be exhausted. This you will acquire by the study of the English language and literature, which you have already begun. Keep to that, and continually make

use of the advantages you now possess in the acquaintance of the young Englishmen. You studied the ancient languages but little during your youth; therefore, seek now a stronghold in the literature of so able a nation as the English. And, besides, our own literature is chiefly the offspring of theirs! Whence have we our novels, our tragedies, but from Goldsmith, Fielding, and Shakspeare? And in our own day, where will you find in Germany three literary heroes, who can be placed on a level with Lord Byron, Moore, and Walter Scott? Once more, ground yourself in English, concentrate your powers for something good, and give up everything which can produce no result of consequence to you, and is not suited to you."

I rejoiced that I had thus made Goethe speak. I was perfectly satisfied in my mind, and determined to comply

with his advice in every respect.

Chancellor von Müller was now announced, and sat down with us. The conversation turned once more on the bust of Dante, which stood before us, and on his life and works. The obscurity of this author was especially mentioned—how his own countrymen had never understood him, so that it would be impossible for a foreigner to penetrate such darkness. "To you," said Goethe, turning towards me, with a friendly air, "the study of this poet is hereby absolutely forbidden by your father confessor."

Goethe also remarked that the difficult rhyme is, in a great measure, the cause of his obscurity. For the rest, he spoke of Dante with extreme reverence; and I observed that he was not satisfied with the word talent, but called him a nature, as if thus wishing to express something more comprehensive, more full of prescience, of deeper insight,

and wider scope.

Thurs., Dec. 9.—I went this evening to Goethe. He cordially held out his hand, and greeted me with praises of my poem on "Schellhorn's Jubilee." I told him that I had

written to refuse the proposal from England.

"Thank Heaven!" said he; "then you are free and at peace once more. And now let me warn you against something else. The composers will come and want an opera; but you must be steadfast and refuse them, for that is a work which leads to nothing, and only loses time."

discontinuo di seriesa di seriesa

We have a superior of the superior of

A Comparison of the first of

.

More of the control o

March 1997 and the second second second second second

the pictures and a large chart of the mountains which adorned the walls, a book-case full of portfolios. These, I told him, contained many drawings from the hands of celebrated masters, and engravings after the best pictures of all schools, which Goethe had, during a long life, been gradually collecting, and the repeated contemplation of which afforded him entertainment.

After we had waited a few minutes, Goethe came in, and greeted us cordially. He said to Mr. H., "I presume I may address you in German, as I hear you are already well versed in our language." Mr. H. answered with a few polite words,

and Goethe requested us to be seated.

Mr. H.'s manners and appearance must have made a good impression on Goethe; for his sweetness and mild screnity were manifested towards the stranger in their real beauty. "You did well," said he, "to come hither to learn German; for here you will quickly and easily acquire, not only a knowledge of the language, but also of the elements on which it rests, our soil, climate, mode of life, manners, social habits, and constitution, and carry it away with you to England."

Mr. H. replied, "The interest taken in the German language is now great, so that there is now scarcely a young Englishman of good family who does not learn German."

"We Germans," said Goethe, good-humouredly, "have, however, been half a century before your nation in this respect. For fifty years I have been busy with the English language and literature; so that I am well acquainted with your writers, your ways of living, and the administration of your country. If I went over to England, I should be no stranger there.

"But, as I said before, your young men do well to come to us and learn our language; for, not only does our literature merit attention on its own account, but no one can deny that he who now knows German well can dispense with many other languages. Of the French, I do not speak; it is the language of conversation, and is indispensable in travelling, because everybody understands it, and in all countries we can get on with it instead of a good interpreter. But as for Greek, Latin, Italian, and Spanish, we can read the best works of those nations in such excellent German

ř

4

X

I

translations, that, unless we have some particular object in view, we need not spend much time upon the tolkome study of those languages. It is in the German nature duly to honour after its kind, everything produced by other nations, and to accommodate itself to foreign peculiarities. This, with the great flexibility of our language, makes German translations thoroughly faithful and complete. And it is not to be denied that, in general, you get on very far with a good translation. Frederick the Great did not know Latin, but he read Cicero in the French translation with as much profit as we who read him in the original."

Then, turning the conversation on the theatre, he asked Mr. H. whether he went frequently thither. "Every evening," he replied, "and find that I thus gain much towards

the understanding of the language."

"It is remarkable," said Goethe, "that the ear, and generally the understanding, gets the start of speaking; so that a man may very soon comprehend all he hears, but by

no menns express it all."

"I experience daily," said Mr. H., "the fruth of that remark. I understand very well whatever I hear or read; I even feel when an incorrect expression is made use of in German. But when I speak, nothing will flow, and I cannot express myself as I wish. In light convertation at court, jests with the ladies, a chat at balls, and the like, I succeed pretty well. But, if I try to express an opinion on any important topic, to say anything peculiar or laminous, I cannot get on."

"Be not discouraged by that," said Gosthe, "since it is hard enough to express such uncommon matters in one's

own mother tongue."

He then asked what Mr. H. read in German literature "I have read 'Egmont,'" he replied, "and found so much pleasure in the perusal, that I returned to it three times. 'Torquato 'Tasso,' too, has afforded me much enjoyment, Now, I am reading 'Paust,' but find that it is somewhat difficult."

Goethe laughed at these last words. "Really," said he, "I would not have advised you to undertake "Faust," It is mad stuff, and goes quite beyond all ordinary feeling. But since you have done it of your own record, without asking

my advice, you will see how you will get through. It so strange an individual, that only few can sympathic his [internal condition. Then the character of Metaphiles is, on account of his irony, and also because living result of an extensive acquaintance with the work very difficult. But you will see what lights open up 'Tasso,' on the other hand, lies far nearer the offeelings of mankind, and the elaboration of its if favourable to an easy comprehension of it."

"Yet," said Mr. H., "'Tasso' is thought difficult many, and people have wondered to hear me say tha

reading it."

"What is chiefly needed for 'Tasso,'" replied ("is that one should be no longer a child, and shou been in good society. A young man of good family sufficient mind and delicacy, and also with enough o culture, such as will be produced by intercours accomplished men of the higher class, will not find 'difficult."

The conversation turning upon "Egmont," he "I wrote 'Egmont' in 1775,—fifty years ago. hered closely to history, and strove to be as accur possible. Ten years afterwards, when I was in Rome in the newspapers that the revolutionary scenes Netherlands there described were exactly repeated. from this that the world remains ever the same, an my picture must have some life in it."

Amid this and similar conversation, the hour f theatre had come. We rose, and Goethe dismissed

friendly manner.

As we went homeward, I asked Mr. H. how he pleased with Goethe. "I have never," said he, "man who, with all his attractive gentleness, had so native dignity. However he may condescend, he is a

the great man."

Tues., Jan. 18.—I went to Goethe about five o'clo had not seen him for some days, and passed a deli evening. I found him sitting in his working-room talking, during the twilight, with his son and H Rehbein, his physician. I seated myself at the table them. We talked a while in the dusk; then lights

brought in, and I had the happiness to see Goethe looking

perfectly fresh and cheerful.

As usual, he inquired with interest what had happened to me of late, and I replied that I had made the acquaintance of a poetess. I was able at the rame time, to praise her uncommon talent, and Goethe, who was likewise acquainted with some of her productions, agreed with my commendation.

"One of her poems," said he, "in which she described the country near her home, is of a highly peculiar character. She has a good tendancy towards outward object; and is besides not destitute of valuable internal qualities. We might indeed find much fault with her; but we will let her alone, and not disturb her in the path which her talent will show her."

The conversation now turned on poetesses in general; Hofrath Rebbein remarked that the poetical talent of ladies often seemed to him as a sexual instinct of the intellect. "Hear him," said Goethe, laughing, and looking at me; "sexual instinct, indeed! how the physician explains it!"

"I know not," said Rehbein, "whether I express myself right; but it is something of the sort. Usually, these beings have not been fortunate in love, and they now seek compensation in intellectual pursuits. Had they been married in time, and borne children, they would never have thought of poetical productions."

"I will not inquire," said Goethe, "how for you are right in this case; but, as to the talent, of holies in other departments, I have always found that they censed on marriage. I have known girls who drew finely; but no soon as they became wives and mothers it was all over: they were busy

with their children, and never touched a pencil.

"But our poetesses," continued he, with much animation, "might write and poetize as they pleased if only our men would not write like women. This it is that does not please me. Look at our periodicals and annuals; see how all becomes weaker and weaker. Were a chapter of Cellini now printed in the 'Morgenblatt,' what a figure it would make!

"However," he continued, in a lively manner, "let us forget all that, and rejoice in our brave girl at Halle, who with masculine spirit introduces us into the Sezvian world.

"I am, therefore," said I, "always surprised at the learned, who seem to suppose that poetizing proceeds not from life to the poem, but from the book to the poem. They are always saying, 'He got this here; he got that there.' If, for instance, they find passages in Shakspeare which are also to be found in the ancients, they say he must have taken them from the ancients. Thus there is a situation in Shakspeare, where, on the sight of a beautiful girl, the parents are congratulated who call her daughter, and the youth who will lead her home as his bride. And because the same thing occurs in Homer, Shakspeare, for sooth, has taken it from Homer. How odd! As if one had to go so far for such things, and did not have them before one's eyes, feel them and utter them every day."

"Ah, yes," said Goethe, "it is very ridiculous."

"Lord Byron, too," said I, "is no wiser, when he takes 'Faust' to pieces, and thinks you found one thing here, the other there."

"The greater part of those fine things cited by Lord

Byron," said Goethe, "I have never even read, much less did I think of them, when I was writing 'Faust.' But Lord Byron is only great as a poet; as soon as he reflects, he is a child. He knows not how to help himself against the stupid attacks of the same kind made upon him by his own countrymen. He ought to have expressed himself more strongly against them. 'What is there is mine,' he should have said, 'and whether I got it from a book or from life, is of no consequence; the only point is, whether I have made a right use of it.' Walter Scott used a scene from my 'Egmont,' and he had a right to do so; and because he did it well, he deserves praise. He has also

but whether with equal judgment, is another question. Lord Byron's transformed Devil* is a continuation of Mephistophiles, and quite right too. If, from the whim of originality, he had departed from the model, he would certainly have fared worse. Thus, my Mephistophiles sings a

copied the character of my Mignon in one of his romances;

*This, doubtless, means the "Deformed Transformed," and the fact that this poem was not published till January, 1824, rendering it probable that Goethe had not actually seen it, accounts for the inaccuracy of the expression.—Trans.

song from Shakspeare, and why should be not? Why should I give myself the trouble of inventing one of my own, when this said just what was wanted. If, too, the prologue to my 'Faust' is something like the beginning of Job, that is again quite right, and I am rather to be praised than censured."

Goethe was in the best humour. He sent for a bottle of wine, and filled for Riemer and me; he himself drank Marienbad water. He seemed to have appointed this evening for looking over, with Riemer, the manuscript of the continuation of his autobiography, perhaps in order to improve it here and there, in point of expression. "Let Eckermann stay and hear it too," said Goethe; which words I was very glad to hear, and he then laid the manuscript before Riemer, who began to read, commencing with

the year 1795.

I had already, in the course of the summer, had the pleasure of repeatedly reading and reflecting on the still unpublished record of those years, down to the latest time. But now to hear them read aloud in Goethe's presence, afforded quite a new enjoyment. Riemer paid especial attention to the mode of expression; and I had occasion to admire his great dexterity, and his affluence of words and phrases. But in Goethe's mind the epoch of life described was revived; he revelled in recollections, and on the mention of single persons and events, filled out the written instructive by the details he orally gave us. That was a precious evening! The most distinguished of his contemporaries were talked over; but the conversation always came back to Schiller, who was so interwoven with this period, from 1795 to 1800. The theatre had been the object of their united efforts, and Goethe's best works belong to this time. "Wilhelm Meister" was completed; "Hermann and Dorothen" planned and written; "Cellini" translated for the "Horen;" the "Xenien" written by both for Schiller's "Musenalmanach;" every day brought with it points of contact. Of all this we talked this evening, and Goethe had full opportunity for the most interesting communications.

"Hermann and Dorothea," said he, "is almost the only one of my larger poems which still satisfies me; I can

never read it without strong interest. I love it best in the Latin translation; there it seems to me nobler, and as if it

had returned to its original form."

"Wilhelm Meister" was often a subject of discourse. "Schiller blamed me for interweaving tragic elements which do not belong to the novel. Yet he was wrong, as we all know. In his letters to me, there are most important views and opinions with respect to 'Wilhelm Meister.' But this work is one of the most incalculable productions; I myself can scarcely be said to have the key to it. People seek a central point, and that is hard, and not even right. I should think a rich manifold life, brought close to our eyes, would be enough in itself, without any express tendency, which, after all, is only for the intellect But if anything of the sort is insisted upon, it will perhaps be found in the words which Frederic, at the end, addresses to the hero, when he says,—'Thou seem'st to me like Saul the son of Kish, who went out to seek his father's asses and found a kingdom.' Keep only to this; for, in fact, the whole work seems to say nothing more than that man despite all his follies and errors, being led by a highe hand, reaches some happy goal at last."

We then talked of the high degree of culture which during the last fifty years, had become general among the middle classes of Germany, and Goethe ascribed the merit of this not so much to Lessing as to Herder and Wieland "Lessing," said he, "was of the very highest understanding and only one equally great could truly learn of him. To half faculty he was dangerous." He mentioned a journalist who had formed himself on Lessing, and at thend of the last century had played a part indeed, but faform a noble one, because he was so inferior to his great

 ${f predecessor}$

"All Upper Germany," said he, "is indebted to Wielan for its style. It has learned much from him; and the capability of expressing itself correctly is not the least."

On mentioning the "Xenien," he especially praised those of Schiller, which he called sharp and biting, while I called his own innocent and trivial.

caned his own innocent and trivial.

^{*}It need scarcely be mentioned that this is the name given to a collection of sarcastic epigrams by Goethe and Schiller.—Trans.

3.

10

it

į٠,

14

1.7

110

111

đť.

08

,,1

111

235

d

p 1

. 1 "

g = 1.

1.1

50

31

t_{er}.

d

- 1

0.1 A 15

....

£15

13

¥ 6.

1.,.

"The 'Thierkreis' (Zodiac), which is by Schiller," said he, "I always read with admiration. The good effects which the 'Xenien' had upon the German literature of their time are beyond calculation." Many per our a sair to whom the "Xenien" were directed, were mentioned on this occasion, but their names have excaped my memory,

After we had read and talked over the manuscript to the end of the year 1800, interrupted by the coundingame cable other observations from Goethe, he put in the the paper, and had a little supper placed at one end of the table at which we were sitting. We purfeed, of it, but Cheetha did not touch a morsel; indeed, I have never seen him eat in the evening. He rat down with up, till door chares, smuffed the candles, and intellectually resided us with the most agreeable conversation. His remembrance of Scheller was so lively, that the conversation during the latter part of the evening was devoted to him above.

Riemer spoke of Schiller's personal appearance. "The build of his limbs, his gait in the street, all his motions,"

said he, "were proud; his eyes only were soft."

"Yes," said Goethe, "everything che about him was proud and majestic, only the eyes were not. And his talent was like his outward form. He seized heldly on a great subject, and turned it this way and that, and hambed it this. way and that. But he saw his object, noit were, only in the outside; a quiet development from it indersor when it working his province. His talent was desaft eye. The shown in secdecided could never have done. The off or changed a part just before a rehearal.

"And, as he went no holdly to work, be did not take curficient pains about as the soft in collect at at trouble 1 had with him, when he wanted to make the cler, in STeR? abruptly break an apple from the tree, and have it that from the boy's head. This was quite against his mature, and I urged him to give at best some retire to this barbarity, by making the boy bond to Gooder of his father's desterity, and my that he could also an apple from a tree at a hundred paces. Schilber, at first, would have rething of the nort; but at last he yielded to my arguments and intentions, and did as I advised him. I, on the other hand, by too great attention to so freed kept my pieces from the theatre. My *Empenie ** is nothing but a chair and this cause succeed on the state.

"Schiller's genius was really made for the the every piece he proper and, and because more instrument to may, a correspondence for the herefolded him from the time of the "Radders," which nev him even in his prime. Intill recollect perfectling the prime as the immy "Egmont," who re the read to him, Scheller would have made. Alva appeals ground, and hed and mulled in a charle, a freet which the sent convenient produces on Fig. Alva was took on him. If icontiable in revenue, I, however, per dected, and prevented the appoint a great, cold near.

"Every week be to a me different and room to that I have him, he seemed to the test chave heavily a med judgment. He determine the the are the me raise of him which I pecone, and they are the mean excellent of his weekers. He had bett made a med raise, as one gray to have a "He was at. "See and read of," and he, he was it to me

It may assess the letter, written count lid he take has a reason of the theter to be "Ramous which exhibit Proceeds Forms in it that to reput I all pixers Schiller to Lak owner. I read the to Riemer. "You may" and that the handwid betrays any trace of weakness. He was any and went from in all the fabrees of his structure is dated the MCh of April, Labor. Schille Other is dated the MCh of April, Labor. Schille Other May."

We looked in the letter by turning and were with the clear style and the sine bondword best well as affected at appearing from dentil it was nearly elevation deported.

The property of the first operation of the street and Greether this examing, "I were Burma," It specifies Venue! The picter is inde-

^{* &}quot;The Nazari tota Trocker" the Natural Daughte

825,

cres.

ith

hut.

l to

left

lat

ti is

the

the

hus

ice.

He

wh

in

1111-

Hig

rve

34

111 -

v,'

he

ud

Tt,

III.

115

111

th

lu:

į*į+

¥e+

ut.

would require shortening. Nothing, however, should be cut out, but the import of each seene should be taken, and expressed more concisely. The piece would thus be brought closer together, without being damaged by alterations, and it would gain a powerful effect, without any essential loss of beauty."

This opinion of Goethe's gave me a new view as to how we might proceed on the stage, in a hundred similar cases, and I was highly pleased with such a maxim, which, however, presupposes a fine intellect—nay, a poet, who under-

stands his vocation.

We talked more about Lord Byron, and I mentioned how, in his conversations with Medwin, he had said there was something extremely difficult and unthankful in writing for the theatre. "The great point is," said Goethe, "for the poet to strike into the path which the taste and interest of the public have taken. If the direction of his talent accords with that of the public, everything is gained. Houwald hit this path with his Bild (picture), and hence the universal applause he received. Lord Byron, perhaps, would not have been so fortunate, inasmuch as his tendency varied from that of the public. The greatness of the poet is by no means the important matter. On the contrary, one who is little elevated above the general public may often gain the most general favour precisely on that account."

We continued to converse about Byron, and Goethe "That which I call admired his extraordinary talent. invention," said he, "I never saw in any one in the world to a greater degree than in him. His manner of loosing a dramatic knot is always better than one would anticipate."

"That," said I, "is what I feel about Shak peare, especially when Palstaff has entangled himself in such a net of falsehoods, and I ask myself what I should do to help him out; for I find that Shakapeare surpasses all my notions. That you ray the same of Lord Byron, is the highest praise that can be bestowed on him. Nevertheless," I added, "the poet who takes a clear survey of beginning and end, has, by far, the advantage with the biassed reader."

Goethe agreed with me, and heighed to think that Lord

Byron, who, in practical life, could never adapt himself, and never even asked about a law, finally subjected himself

to the stupidest of laws—that of the three unities.

"He understood the purpose of this law," said he, "no better than the rest of the world. Comprehensibility * is the purpose, and the three unities are only so far good as they conduce to this end. If the observance of them hinders the comprehension of a work, it is foolish to treat them as laws, and to try to observe them. Even the Greeks, from whom the rule was taken, did not always follow it. In the 'Phaeton' of Euripides, and in other pieces, there is a change of place, and it is obvious that good representation of their subject was with them more important than blind obedience to law, which, in itself, is of no great consequence. The pieces of Shakspeare deviate, as far as possible, from the unities of time and place; but they are comprehensible—nothing more so—and on this account, the Greeks would have found no fault in them. The French poets have endeavoured to follow most rigidly the laws of the three unities, but they sin against comprehensibility, inasmuch as they solve a dramatic law, not dramatically, but by narration."

"I call to mind the 'Feinde' (enemies) of Houwald. The author of this drama stood much in his own light, when, to preserve the unity of place, he sinned against comprehensibility in the first act, and altogether sacrificed what might have given greater effect to his piece to a whim, for which no one thanks him. I thought, too, on the other hand, of 'Goetz von Berlichingen,' which deviates as far as possible from the unity of time and place; but which, as everything is visibly developed to us, and brought before our eyes, is as truly dramatic and comprehensible as any piece in the world. I thought, too, that the unities of time and place were natural, and in accordance with the intention of the Greeks, only when a subject is so limited in its range that it can develop itself before our eyes with all its details in the given time; but tha

^{*} We unwillingly adopt this uncouth word as the equivalent fo "das Fassliche." The American translator uses the word "illusion, but this would be rather a result of "das Fassliche" than the thin itself.—Trans.

iimseli. himself

[1825.

ie. "no lity * is geombas of them to trest ven the dways itt saller our that arr more it soulf, is nlaspeare irreer madit i grani — datiril Tanis in 1155 2005 i is coldent at be last.

Lettensid wro Salit, 1 12 13 30 50 กระการแม้ส่วนใ ieren en best in la terri site La subsitti timese and prof. I show 112. - 1 - 1 --, towardisas

14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 a-15 fection - Lout that usko ostono 🐔 s

11 1. 1 14.

No. of the second Da Same with a large action, which occurs in several places, there is no reason to be confined to one place, especially as our present stage arrangements offer no obstacle to a change of scene."

Goethe continued to talk of Lord Byron. "With that disposition," said he, "which always leads him into the illimitable, the restraint which he imposed upon himself by the observance of the three unities becomes him very well. If he had but known how to endure moral restraint also! That he could not was his ruin; and it may be aptly said, that he was destroyed by his own unbridled temperament.

"But he was too much in the dark about himself, lived impetuously for the day, and neither knew thought what he was doing. Permitting everything to himself, and excusing nothing in others, he nece arily put himself in a bad position, and made the world his foc-At the very beginning, he offended the most distinguished literary men by his 'English Bards and Scotch Reviewers,' To be permitted only to live after this, he was oblived to go back a step. In his succeeding works, he continued in the path of opposition and fault-finding. Church and State were not left unassailed. This reckless conduct drove him from England, and would in time have driven him from Europe also. Everywhere it was too narrow for him, and with the most perfect personal freedom he felt him self confined; the world seemed to him a pri on. He. Greeian expedition was the result of no voluntary resolution; his misunderstanding with the world drove him to it.

"The reminciation of what was beredstery and patriotic not only caused the per onal destruction of in distinguished a man, but his revolutionary turn, and the constant mental agitation with which it was combined, did not allow his talent a fair development. Moreover, his perpetual negation and fault-finding is injurious even to his excellent works. For not only does the discentent of the post infect the render, but the end of all opposition is negation; and negation is nothing. If I call had bad, what do I gain? But if I call good bad, I do n great doal of mischief. He who will work aright must never rail, must not trouble himself at all about what is ill done, but easly to do well himself. For the great point is, not to pull down, but to

build up, and in this humanity finds pure joy."

I was delighted with these noble words, and this valuable maxim.

"Lord Byron," continued Goethe, "is to be regarded as a man, as an Englishman, and as a great talent. His good qualities belong chiefly to the man, his bad to the Englishman and the peer, his talent is incommensurable.

"All Englishmen are, as such, without reflection, properly so called; distractions and party spirit will not permit them to perfect themselves in quiet. But they are great as

practical men.

"Thus, Lord Byron could never attain reflection or himself, and on this account his maxims in general are no successful, as is shown by his creed, 'much money, n authority,' for much money always paralyzes authority.

"But where he will create he always succeeds; and w may truly say that with him inspiration supplies the place of reflection. He was always obliged to go on poetizing and then everything that came from the man, especiall from his heart, was excellent. He produced his best thing as women do pretty children, without thinking about it of

knowing how it was done.

"He is a great talent, a born talent, and I never saw the true poetical power greater in any man than in him. I the apprehension of external objects, and a clear pentration into past situations, he is quite as great a Shakspeare. But as a pure individuality, Shakspeare his superior. This was felt by Byron, and on this accounted does not say much of Shakspeare, although he know whole passages by heart. He would willingly have dening altogether; for Shakspeare's cheerfulness is in his was and he feels that he is no match for it. Pope he does not deny, for he had no cause to fear him. On the contraint he mentions him, and shows him respect when he can for he knows well enough that Pope is a mere foil

Goethe seems inexhaustible on the subject of Byron, a I felt that I could not listen enough. After a fe

digressions, he proceeded thus:-

himself."

"His high rank as an English peer was very injurious Byron; for every talent is oppressed by the outer world, how much more, then, when there is such high birth a

ř

10

1-18

5 7 ,

ngr. Satis

. t

....!

W . 1

2.1

41.1

so great a fortune. A certain middle rank is much more favourable to talent, on which account we find all great artists and poets in the middle classes. Byron's predilection for the unbounded could not have been nearly so dangerous with more humble birth and smaller means. But as it was, he was able to put every fancy into practice, and this involved him in innumerable scrapes. Besides, how could one of such high rank be inspired with awe and respect by any rank whatever? He spoke out whatever he felt, and this brought him into ceaseless conflict with the world.

"It is surprising to remark," continued Goethe, "how large a portion of the life of a rich Englishman of rank is passed in duels and elopements. Lord Byron himself says that his father carried off three ladies. And let any

man be a steady son after that.

"Properly speaking, he lived perpetually in a state of mature, and with his mode of existence the necessity for self-defence floated daily before his eyes. Hence his constant pistol shooting. Every moment he expected to be called out.

"He could not live alone. Hence, with all his oddities, he was very indulgent to his associates. He one evening read his fine poem on the death of Sir John Moore, and his noble friends did not know what to make of it. This did not move him, but he put it away accin. As a post, he really showed himself a lamb. Another would have commended them to the devil."

(Sup.) Thes. Mar. 22. Last night, room after twelve o'clock, we were awoke by an alarm of fire; we heard cries, "The theatre is on fire!" I at once three, on my clother, and hastened to the spot. The universal conservation was very great. Only a few hours before we had been delichted with the excellent acting of La Rocke in Cumberland's "Jew," and Seidel had excited universal laughter by his good humour and jokes. And now, in the place so lately the scene of intellectual pleasures, rayed the most terrible element of destruction.

The fire, which was occasioned by the heating apparatus, appears to have broken out in the pit; it soon spread to the stage and the dry lath-work of the wings, and, as it fear-

fully increased by the great quantity of combustible material, it was not long before the flames burst through

the roof, and the rafters gave way.

There was no deficiency of preparations for extinguishing the fire. The building was, by degrees, surrounded by engines, which poured an immense quantity of water upon the flames. All, however, was without avail. The flames raged upwards as before, and threw up to the dark sky an inexhaustible mass of glowing sparks and burning particles of light materials, which then, with a light breeze, passed sideways over the town. The noise of the cries and calls of the men working the fire-ladders and engines was very great. All seemed determined to subdue the flames. Or one side, as near to the spot as the fire allowed, stood a mar in a cloak and military cap, smoking a cigar with the greatest composure. At the first glance, he appeared to be an idle spectator, but such was not the case. There were several persons to whom, in a few words, he gave commands, which were immediately executed. It was the Grand Duke Charles Augustus. He had soon seen that the building itself could not be saved; he, therefore ordered that it should be left to fall, and that all the superfluous engines should be turned upon the neigh bouring houses, which were much exposed to the fire He appeared to think with princely resignation— "Let that burn down.

With greater beauty will it rise again."

He was not wrong. The theatre was old, by no mean beautiful; and for a long time, it had ceased to be room; enough to accommodate the annually increasing public Nevertheless, it was lamentable to see this building thu irreparably destroyed, with which so many reminiscences of a past time, illustrious and endeared to Weimar, were connected.

I saw in beautiful eyes many tears, which flowed for its downfall. I was no less touched by the grief of member of the orchestra. He wept for his burnt violing As the day dawned, I saw many pale countenances. remarked several young girls and women of high ranks who had awaited the event of the fire during the whole night, and who now shivered in the cold morning air.

returned home to take a little rest, and in the course of the

forenoon I called upon Goethe.

The servant told me that he was unwell and in bed, Still Goethe had me called to his side. He stretched out his hand to me. "We have all sustained a loss," said he; "what is to be done? My little Wolf came early this morning to my bed-side. He seized my hand, and looking full at me, said, 'so it is with human things.' What more can be said, than these words of my beloved Wolf's, with which he sought to comfort me? The theatre, the seene of my love-labours for nearly thirty years, lies in ashes, But, as Wolf says, 'so it is with human thines,' I have slept but little during the night; from my front windows, I saw the flames incessantly rising towards the sky.

"You can imagine that many thoughts of old times, of my many years' exertions with Schiller, and of the progress of many a favourite rupil, passed through my mind, and not without can increame emotion. Hence, I intend wisely

to remain in hed to-day."

I praised him for his forethought. Still he did not appear to me in the least weak or exhausted, but in a very pleasant and serene mood. This lying in hed seemed to me to be an old stratagem of war, which he is accustomed to adopt on any extraordinary event, when he fears a crowd of visitors.

Goethe beyond me to be pented on a chair before his hed, "I have thought much of and to stay there a little time. "What will you do with you, and pitied you," said he.

your evenings now?"

"You know," returned I, "how purformedly I love the theatre. When I came here, two pears in o, thinew nothing at all, except three or four piece, which I had seen in Hanover.

"All was new to me, notor, as well as pieces; and since, according to your advice. I have given toyed! apcenturely to the impression of the subject, without sauch thinking or reflecting I can say with truth, that I have, during these two winters, passed at the theatre the coost harmless and most agreeable hours that I have ever known. I was, moreover, to infatuated with the theatre, that I not only missed no performance, but also obtained admission to the netwantalis on the second of t estition, which is not all a contractions

Problem of the control of the contro A Company of the Comp

A control of the cont

At a week 1. The control of the cont

tipo i garatas Espiral e The Art Course of the Course o

Photosophia (Carlos Carlos Car Francis Brasile species to a second of the s from a least to specific to the Arms of

The state of the s Material Commence of the comme graph of the database of the A_{ij} . We have $A_{ij} = A_{ij} = A_{ij} = A_{ij} = A_{ij}$ ing the state of t and array can be to be accessed in the first year of the material and access to the enterior agranom en ventana. Harris de grandisco Suder (1900) Brenda Straton (1904) (1907)

Marks advenue associal subjects and

Make the second of the second The second of th one only the transfer to the

 Fig. 1. The second of the control of t Mary Commence and the state of the second of the second of the

"Schiller proceeded in the same spirit as myself. He has a great deal of intercourse with actors and actresses. He like me, was present at every rehearsal; and after every successful performance of one of his pieces, it was his custom to invite the actors, and to spend a merry day with them All rejoiced together at that which had succeeded, and discussed how anything might be done better next time. But even when Schiller joined us, he found both actors and the public already cultivated to a high degree; and it is not to be denied that this conduced to the rapid success his pieces."

It gave me great pleasure to hear Goethe speak so circumstantially upon a subject which always possessed grainterest for me, and which, in consequence of the mifortune of the previous night, was uppermost in my mind.

"This burning of the house," said I, "in which you as Schiller, during a long course of years, effected so many good, in some degree closes a great epoch, which will as soon return for Weimar. You must at that time have comperienced great pleasure in your direction of the theatr and its extraordinary success."

"And not a little trouble and difficulty," returned Goetle

with a sigh.

"It must be difficult," said I, "to keep such a man,

headed being in proper order."

"A great deal," said Goethe, "may be done by severity more by love, but most by clear discernment and imparts.

justice, which pays no respect to persons.

"I had to beware of two enemies, which might have bedangerous to me. The one was my passionate love of talen which might easily have made me partial. The other will not mention, but you can guess it. At our theat there was no want of ladies, who were beautiful and your and who were possessed of great mental charms. I felt passionate inclination towards many of them, and sometime it happened that I was met half way. But I restrains myself, and said, No further! I knew my position, at also what I owed to it. I stood here, not as a private ma but as chief of an establishment, the prosperity of white was of more consequence to me than a momentary gratication. If I had involved myself in any love affair, I shou

have been like a compass, which cannot point right when

under the influence of a magnet at its side.

"By thus keeping myself quite clear, and always remaining master of myself, I also remained master of the theatre, and I always received that proper respect, without which all authority is very soon at an end."

This confession of Goethe's deeply impressed me. I had already heard something of this kind about him from others, and I rejoiced now to hear its confirmation from his own mouth. I loved him more than ever, and took leave of him

with a hearty pressure of the hand.

I returned to the scene of the fire, where flames and columns of smoke were rising from the great heap of ruins. People were still occupied in extinguishing and pulling to pieces. I found near the spot a burnt fragment of a written part. It contained passages from Goethe's "Tasso."

(Sup.) Thurs., Mar. 24.—I dined with Goethe. The loss of the theatre was almost the exclusive subject of conversation. Frau von Goethe and Fräulein Ulrica recalled to mind the happy hours they had enjoyed in the old house. They had been seeking some relics from amongst the rubbish, which they considered invaluable; but which were, after all, nothing but stones and burnt pieces of carpet. Still, these pieces were from the precise spot in the balcony where they had been used to sit.

"The principal thing is," said Goethe, "to recover oneself, and get in order as soon as possible. I should like the performances to recommence next week, in the palace or in the great town-hall, no matter which. Too long a pause must not be allowed, lest the public should seek some other

resource for its tedious evenings."

"But," it was observed, "there are scarcely any of the

decorations saved."

"There is no need of much decoration," returned Goethe.
"Neither is there a necessity for great pieces. It is not even necessary to perform whole pieces at all, much less a great whole.

"The main point is, to choose something in which no great change of scene takes place. Perhaps a one act comedy, or a one act farce, or operetta. Then, perhaps, some air, duet, or finale, from a favourite opera, and you

will be very passably entertained. We have only to go tolerably through April, for in May you have the songster of the woods.

"In the mean time," continued Goethe, "you will, during the summer months, witness the spectacle of the rearing of a new house. This fire appears to me very remarkable, will now confess to you, that, during the long winter even ings, I have occupied myself with Courdray, in drawing the plan of a new handsome theatre suitable to Weimar.

"We had sent for the ground-plans and sections of som of the principal German theatres, and by taking what we best, and avoiding what appeared defective, we accomplished a sketch which will be worth looking at. As soo as the Grand Duke gives permission, the building may be commenced, and it is no trifle that this accident found us s

wonderfully prepared."

We received this intelligence of Goethe's with great joy "In the old house," continued Goethe, "the nobility were accommodated in the balcony, and the servants anyoung artisans in the gallery. The greater number of the wealthy and genteel middle class were not well provide for; for when, at the performance of certain pieces, the students occupied the pit, these respectable persons did not know where to go. The few small boxes behind the pit and the few stalls, were not sufficient. Now we have managed much better. We have a whole tier of boxer running round the pit, and another tier, of the second rank between the balcony and the gallery.

"By these means we gain a great many places, withou

enlarging the house too much."

We rejoiced at this communication, and praised Gooth for his kind consideration of the theatre and the public.

In order to lend my share of assistance to the future theatre, I went, after dinner, with my friend Robert Doolar to Upper Weimar, and over a cup of coffee at the inn, begat to make the libretto of an opera, after the "Issipile" (Metastasio. The first thing was to write a programme, as to cast the piece with all the favourite singers, male and female, belonging to the Weimar theatre. This gave to great pleasure. It was almost as if we were again seated before the orchestra.

We then set to work in good earnest, and finished a great

part of the first act.

(Sup.) Sun., Mar. 27.—I dined at Goethe's with a large party. He showed us the design for the new theatre. It was as he had told us a few days ago; the plan promised a very beautiful building, both externally and internally.

It was remarked that so pretty a theatre required beautiful decorations, and better costumes than the former one. We were also of opinion that the company had gradually become incomplete, and that some distinguished young members should be engaged, both for the drama and the opera. At the same time, we did not shut our eyes to the fact that all this would be attended with great expense, which the present state of the treasury would not allow.

"I know very well," said Goethe, "that under pretext of sparing the treasury, some insignificant persons will be engaged who will not cost much. But we cannot expect to

benefit the treasury by such means.

"Nothing injures the treasury more than the endeavour to save in such essential matters. Our aim must be, to have a full house every evening. And a young singer, male or female, a clever hero, and a clever young heroine of distinguished talents and some beauty, will do much towards this end. Ay, if I still stood at the head of the direction, I would now go a step farther for the benefit of the treasury, and you would perceive that I should not be without the money required."

Goethe was asked what he meant by this.

"I would employ very simple means," returned he. "I would have performances on Sundays. I should thus have the receipts of at least forty more evenings, and it would be hard if the treasury did not thus gain ten or fifteen thousand

dollars a year."

This expedient was thought very practical. It was mentioned, that to the great working-class, who are usually occupied until late at night on week days, Sunday is the only day of recreation, when they would prefer the more noble pleasures of a play to a dance, with beer, at a village inn. It was also the general opinion, that all the farmers and land-owners, as well as the officials and wealthy inhabitants of the small towns in the neighbourhood, would

Goethe's idea of permitting Sunday performances, according to the custom in all other German towns, received perfect approbation, and was greeted as a very happy one. Only a slight doubt arose, as to whether the court would

approve of it.

"The court of Weimar," returned Goethe, "is too good and too wise to oppose any regulation which would conduce to the benefit of the town and an important institution. The court will certainly make the small sacrifice of altering its Sunday soirées to another day. But if this were not agreeable, we could find for the Sundays enough pieces which the court does not like to see, but which would suit the common people, and would fill the treasury admirably."

The conversation then turned upon actors, and much was

said about the use and abuse of their powers.

"I have, during my long practice," said Goethe, "found that the main point is never to allow any play, or scarcely an opera, to be studied, unless one can look forward with some certainty to a good success for years. No one sufficiently considers the expenditure of power, which is demanded for the study of a five act play, or even an opera of equal length. Yes, my good friends, much is required before a singer has thoroughly mastered a part through all the scenes and acts, much more before the choruses go as they ought.

"I am horrified, when I hear how lightly people often give orders for the study of an opera, of the success of which they truly know nothing, and of which they have only heard through some very uncertain newspaper notice. As we, in Germany, already possess very tolerable means of travelling, and are even beginning to have diligences, I would, on the intelligence of any new opera being pro-

÷.,

1111

r 1, 2 1128

43 161

- stilly

3.44

s thi

\$4.5

Tari.

2 . 19

£ 2.0

1

.

35 ...

2%

3.5

43

. 1

7

duced and praised, send to the spot the Regisseur, or some other trustworthy member of the theatre, that by his presence, at an actual representation, he might be convinced how far the highly-praised new opera was good for anything, whether our forces were sufficient for it or not. The expense of such a journey would be inconsiderable in comparison with the enormous advantage to be derived from it, and the fatal mistakes which, by these means, would be avoided.

"And then, when a good play or a good opera has once been studied, it should be represented at short intervals, -be allowed to 'run' as long as it draws, and continues at all to fill the house. The same plan would be applicable to a good old play, or a good old opera, which has, perhaps, been long laid uside, and which now requires not a little fresh study to be reproduced with success. Such a representation should be repeated at short intervals, as frequently as the public shows any interest in it. The desire always to have something new, and to see a good play or opera, which has been studied with excessive pains only once, or at the most twice, or even to allow the space of six or eight weeks to clapse between such repetitions, in which time a new study becomes necessary, is a real detriment to the theatre, and an unpardonable misuse of the talents of the performers engaged in it."

Goethe appeared to consider this matter very important, and it seemed to lie so near his heart that he became more warm than, with his calm disposition, is often the case.

"In Italy," continued Goethe, "they perform the same opera every evening for four or six weeks, and the great Italian children by no means desire any change. The polished Parisian sees the classical plays of his great poets so often that he knows them by heart, and has a practised car for the accentuation of every syllable. Here, in Weimar, they have done fue the honour to perform my 'Iphigenia' and my 'Tasso,' but how often? Scarcely once in three or four years. The public finds them tedious, Very probably. The actors are not in practice to play the pieces, and the public is not in practice to hear them. If, through more frequent repetitions, the actors entered so much into the spirit of their parts that their representation

gained life, as if it were not the result of study, and everything flowed from their own hearts, the public would, assuredly, no longer remain uninterested and unmoved.

"I really had the notion once that it was possible to form a German drama. Nay, I even fancied that I myself could contribute to it, and lay some foundation-stones for such an edifice. I wrote my 'Iphigenia' and my 'Tasso,' and thought, with a childish hope, that thus it might be brought about. But there was no emotion or excitement—all remained as it was before. If I had produced an effect, and had met with applause, I would have written a round dozen of pieces such as 'Iphigenia' and 'Tasso.' There was no deficiency of material. But, as I said, actors were wanting to represent such pieces with life and spirit, and a public was wanting to hear and receive them with sympathy."

(Sup.) Wed., Mar. 30.—This evening to a great teaparty at Goethe's, where I found a young American, besides the young Englishmen. I also had the pleasure of seeing the Countess Julia von Egloffstein, and of con-

versing with her pleasantly on various subjects.

(Sup.) Wed., April 6.—Goethe's advice has been followed, and a performance has taken place this evening, for the first time, in the great hall of the town-house, consisting of small things and fragments, which were in accordance with the confined space and the want of decorations. The little opera, "Das Hausgesinde" (the domestic servants), went quite as well as that at the theatre. Then a favourite quartet, from the opera "Graf von Gleichen" (Count von Gleichen), by Eberwein, was received with decided approbation. Our first tenor, Herr Moltke, then sang a well-known song from "Die Zauberflöte," after which, with a pause between, the grand finale to the first act of "Don Juan" came in with powerful effect, and nobly concluded this first substitute for an evening at the theatre.

(Sup.) Sun., April 10.—Dined with Goethe. "I have the good news to tell you," said he, "that the Grand Duke has approved of our design for the new theatre, and that the foundation will be laid immediately."

I was very much pleased at this information.

"We had to contend with all sorts of obstacles," continued Goethe; "we are, at last, happily through them. We owe many thanks, on that account, to the Privy Councillor, Schweitzer, who, as we might have expected of him, stood true to our cause with hearty good will. The sketch is signed in the Grand Duke's own handwriting, and is to undergo no further alteration. Rejoice, then, for you will obtain a very good theatre."

(Sup.) Thur., April 14.—This evening at Goethe's. Since conversation upon the theatre and theatrical management were now the order of the day, I asked him upon what maxims he proceeded in the choice of a new member

of the company.

"I can scarcely say," returned Goethe; "I had various modes of proceeding. If a striking reputation preceded the new actor, I let him act, and saw how he suited the others; whether his style and [manner disturbed our ensemble, or whether he would supply a deficiency. If, however, he was a young man who had never trodden a stage before, I first considered his personal qualities; whether he had about him anything prepossessing or attractive, and, above all things, whether he had control over himself. For an actor who possesses no self-possession, and who cannot appear before a stranger in his most favourable light, has, generally speaking, little talent. His whole profession requires continual self-denial, and a continual existence in a foreign mask.

"If his appearance and his deportment pleased me, I made him read, in order to test the power and extent of his organ, as well as the capabilities of his mind. I gave him some sublime passage from a great poet, to see whether he was capable of feeling and expressing what was really great; then something passionate and wild, to prove his power. I then went to something marked by sense and smartness, something ironical and witty, to see how he treated such things, and whether he possessed sufficient freedom. Then I gave him something in which was represented the pain of a wounded heart, the suffering of a great soul, that I might learn whether he had it in his

power to express pathos.

"If he satisfied me in all these numerous particulars, I

I who walkers with 11 to a fitting of the case of the second Control of the appears to the second with Rives and a thingra. I so that I think have a adapts to the state of the form of the problem of the state of the sta with a fairly and a some exist on mound the section to be made, and see The state of the s Stock tale The second of th

194. Francisco a material services in the second example of Lipson Monor and the Monor and th stark to be for expension of analysis of the control of the control of and the second of the second o

tanak dan sebagai dan sebagai

The second of th emails ancest of the course of the action of the course of the malla garas. Business who is the company of the exto make the many of the control of the section of the control of t the street of the sign of the read of

in the five terminates with the property of the second contract of the property of the second contract of the seco Face the access to the first of a constraint of the μ -production of the formula μ -th μ - μ -substituting μ -th $\mu \mu$ and the second of the second o

when a para of the at the second of the grand without it gave the time to pure out the red air all \$1. Althor. in a transmission after the original investigation and a subset a resy galement remains a ferror to the fire owner when the he appreciate of great or is taken, no trial *souther enteressant has admireral in and has not every more to

utters. Moreover, D'Alton is, as a man, amiable and witty, while in eloquence and abundance of flowing thoughts few can equal him, and one is never tired of hearing him.

Goethe, who in his endeavours to investigate nature would willingly encompass the Great Whole, stands in a disadvantageous position to every natural philosopher* of importance who has devoted a whole life to one special object. The latter has mastered a kingdom of endless details, whilst Goethe lives more in the contemplation of great universal laws. Thence it is that Goethe, who is always upon the track of some great synthesis, but who, from the want of knowledge of single facts, lacks a confirmation of his presentiments, seizes upon, and retains with such decided love, every connection with important natural philosophers. For in them he finds what he himself wants; in them he finds that which supplies his own deficiencies. He will in a few years be eighty years old; but he is not tired of inquiries and experiments. In none of his tendencies has he come to a fixed point: he will always go on further and further. Still learning and learning. Thus he shows himself a man endowed with perpetual, imperishable youth.

These reflections were awakened to-day, by his animated conversation with D'Alton. D'Alton talked about Rodentia,† and the formation and modifications of their skeletons, and Goethe was unwearied in hearing new facts.

Wed., April 20.—Goethe showed me this evening a letter from a young student, who begs of him the plan for the second part of "Faust," with the design of completing the work himself. In a straightforward, good-humoured, and candid tone, he freely sets forth his wishes and views, and at last, without reserve, utters his conviction that all other literary efforts of later years have been nought, but that in him a new literature is to bloom afresh.

If I met a young man who would set about continuing

† This word of Cuvier's exactly corresponds to the German Nage-

thier .- Trans.

^{*} Naturforscher, literally "Investigator into Nature;" for the Germans do not, like us, honour experimentalists with the name of philosophers.—Trans.

Napoleon's conquest of the world, and you and have verarchitecture, wheath impost to need to the Concept of Cologue, I should not be to a copy of the most of the more insume and reflection, they then you are proof amateur, who families have old ware a green force of

"Fruit" merely because he have he we to to be

Indeed, I think it to repeat the term of Colorus than the extrement bear there is a second of the former object to the whole is a second of with our hands. In the whole to the object to could avail for a met tall manable received to the object to the inflat discovery tappen, as a second if we will be the first discovery tappen, as a court if we do not be a former of the practice of years.

He who extends a release which each of the control of a control of the levels and the definition of the levels and the definity of the control of the levels and the definition of the control of the levels and the definition of the control of the levels and the control of the

he imaginal transaction to be of some

I will not support where the variable of the history manner of the first they are his ordered to the history been attached only here many years, but I think I man the way to the history many many man to the history of the history o

hope of future masterpreses

"The minfertune," and the step to the there exists a star notedly can enjoy blow in payer, but there exists a large love produced, but every one maints to reproduce the forement account. Again, a some thinks to be foremed and the the man thing over again. There is, beauties, a some control the man thing over main. There is, beauties, a some carriers to approach the Whole, no mallingness to do as yettery for the aske of the Whole, but can be see these to reake the constant. Self observable, and the whole is a smooth as a section, and

pospinar tetration de la company de la compa

ersonet test of William

emperate the result of the control o

of the total growing relies are some of the companies of

Application of the second seco

one must form himself as a particular being, seeking, however, to attain that general idea of which all manhind are

constituents." *

I here thought of that parties in "With by Meister," where it is likewise said that all noen, taken together, are requisite to constitute humanity, and that we are only so far worthy of esteem as we know how to approximate.

I thought, too, of the "Wanderjebre," where dornardvises each man to learn only one trade, and not a that this is the time for ones idealness, and that is is a choice gratualited who understands this, and, in that spirit, works for himself and others.

Then comes the question, while compare the problem is a choose, thus he ray neither every problem is a continuous

do too little?

He whose business it is to a collection by all our particles of and padge, to guide others, chould endeavour to store the best insight into many departments. The respirators as follows intermediates men cannot be been unnyeited as this suitarce; for many-cidedness belongs to bis crew.

The port, too, thought siriles the transition are all like, for his subject is the winde world, which he had a handle

and to express.

However, the part should a recipied a contribute, to content himself with relieven a checked by the relievent he allows the actor to bring it is form and energy per enally exhibiting himself.

Insight and practical activity are to a clistic call had, and we ought to reflect that enlayers, when we exclude it to practice, is concething very great and the call, and that

unstery in it requires a life.

Thus Goethe strove for in light into a may this as it is had practically confined himself to one thing soully. Only one art has he practiced, and that in a magnerly of tyle, viz. the art of writing German (Poulsch on with the set. Thus the matter which he attered in of a many soulid matter i mother affair.

Culture is likewise to be distinguished from practical nes

^{*} Den Begriff in enterior enterior, and online and reservoir enterior. The word "Begriff" (rendered not quite exceeding "total") in the remain of the Regelian action. Therein

ty. Thus it belongs to the cubes a good of a property eye should be practiced for the specific and a control of rets. And if Goothe cally his possessed to be a conting a false one, it was still so now man down will be s pand.

The objectivity of my party," and I give an I have ed to this great attention and document it was a nght highly to prize the knowledge with a little of

ied in this vace?

but we must take came not be place the leader of a

are too far off.

The investigators into nature," and Godie, "avenue hinger of the American one of a soft level one observables of families is really required for the selective effects. of name."

ling, on the other hand, every sea of suld because to grow and appreciable to rescarde languages and the same one as the expension of the term that between bridge without it and diagon consider to the consist

riment

pout who writes for the charge much been a knowledge in others, that he may wough the anears at he we remard, know generally what is to be done, and what is a . ? uletter; the experimental over, in the inserver, it is I be e imight into pootry, that he may have her been under the lead from the as A medical mudhing ing maria Mer Carl Marin As r. W. Lee, "

· manager of Aller of the College this was a but to a rest, or a second e. Sommehn date action and a conmoney, and old or more than and " ing, term the parater, for all fields the company of the

is there is the horizon as a first transfer of the first of the second his paint, and what to less on a constant But when all is and, "where the property that we have a

a to bend and rodate one got it is confined the has over enter 1 have been seen they tantly evolves our ditter grand the extended and extended , and to concentrate me for a many dependence of the ed in inchington to programs the excepts of safes of re, he ils are related and to be it it me, and a commyself to poetry for the present. If I wished to read book which he thought would not advance me in my Present pursuits, he always advised me to let it alone, sayit that it was of no practical use to me.

"I myself," said he one day, "have spent too much time on things which did not belong to my proper department."
When I reflect what Lopez de Vega accomplished, the number of my poetical productions seems very small.

should have kept more to my own trade."

"If I had not busied myself so much with stones," sai he another time, "but had spent my time on somethin better, I might have won the finest ornament of diamonds. For the same cause he esteems and praises his frich

Meyer for having devoted his whole life exclusively to the study of art, and thus having obtained beyond a doubt

highest degree of penetration in his department.

"I also grew up with this tendency," said Goethe, "and passed almost half my life in the contemplation and study of works of art, but in a certain respect I am not on a private with Meyer. I, therefore, never venture to show him a mich picture at once, but first see how far I can get on with myself. When I think I am fully acquainted both with it beauties and defects I show it to Meyer, who sees far mich sharply into the matter, and who, in many respects, grive quite new lights. Thus I am ever convinced anew light. In Meyer lies an insight into art belonging to thousands:

Why, then, it may be asked, if Goethe was so thorought persuaded that one man can only do one thing well, did

employ his life in such extremely various directions?

I answer that, if Goethe now came into the world, and found the literary and scientific endeavours of his matix country at the height which they have now, chiefly through him, attained, he certainly would find no occasion for such various tendencies, but would simply confine himself to single department.

Thus, it was not only in his nature to look in every direction, and to make himself clear about earthly things, but it was needful for his time that he should speak out what he

had observed.

On his appearance in the weaking the contribution of the inheritance at U is another above a U to U and wight remark them, and rear of help in record and then and home makes the and or it.

If the Newtonian theory had a torogone beath of the neveral error highly injurement of the Landau of Landau be supposed that he would be a battle rate of a garage netthropy of release," said is a track to labour it is not a such a menely of labour of shown in the control of the said of the labour of the make his pair history become a some standard read

The main things are be and of band others of the time and morphic hard. Plants," through which we assembly the him hard to below which we are a Gartie with the tainly mare have the art of white it this work is 1 to 1 to 2 proved the most transport of the control of the con

Now, the same the second of the control product otherical transport white the thete we blocked written in a self of a cook like "Williams Mongrett Lyt already leads in the hands of the net one. It is a great, so satisfies a section terms to example to example as the following displayed from the a colling and a fear attraction according

What he would have all olded and produced if he had form confined to see a director, or a 2 kg house of the connamely is contain, that if so if the extraction is a contain person will not able to be a factor of the expectation of the expectation.

to which it plant if the large section is a section of the which is plant if the large section is a section of the who had in a feel of the large section in the large section is a section of the large section in the large section in the large section is a section of the large section i

upon the affiliar of a leaff set.

""That you are a few set, if he is not proved the thing, the four hadrons as a few set. hape area long age. He said to see to make proof of continual of Orientalian and Established the algration, who would also were also be its forecasts.

" Priends, so have I will be as a proof two two society Gother I Total the and we in 1965 - "Love in a rapatal fell of and to first a constrain he does not just

understand me, and puts a false construction on words.

"I have devoted my whole life to the people and improvement, and why should I not also found a dra But here in Weimar, in this small capital, which, as possingly say, has ten thousand poets and a few inhabit how can we talk about the people, much more a theatre the people? Weimar will doubtless become, at some futime, a great city; but we must wait some centuries be the people of Weimar will form a mass sufficient to be to found and support a drama."

The horses were now put to, and we drove to the legarden. The evening was calm and mild, rather su and large clouds appeared gathering in tempest masses. We walked up and down the dry gravel I Goethe quietly by my side, apparently agitated by var thoughts. Meanwhile, I listened to the notes of the blird and thrush, who, upon the tops of the still leafless trees, beyond the Ilm, sang against the gathering temp

Goethe cast his glances around, now towards the clonow upon the green which was bursting forth everywl on the sides of the path and on the meadows, as well at the bushes and hedges. "A warm thunder-shower, we the evening promises," said he, "and spring will appear in all her splendour and abundance."

In the mean time the clouds became more threatening low peal of thunder was heard, some drops of rain also and Goethe thought it advisable to drive back into town. "If you have no engagement," said he, as alighted at his dwelling, "go upstairs, and spend an h

or so with me." This I did with great pleasure.

Zelter's letter still lay upon the table. "It is strated very strange," said Goethe, "how easily one falls into false position with respect to public opinion. I do know that I ever joined in any way against the people; it is now settled, once for all, that I am no friend to people. I am, indeed, no friend to the revolutionary means object is robbery, murder, and destruction, and we behind the mask of public welfare, have their eyes of upon the meanest egotistical aims. I am no friend to speople, any more than I am a friend of a Louis XV.

12

ţ.

hate every violent overthrow, because as much good is destroyed as is gained by it. I hate those who achieve it, as well as those who give cause for it. But am I therefore no friend to the people? Does any right-minded man think otherwise?

"You know how greatly I rejoice at every improvement, of which the future gives us some prospect. But, as I said, all violent transitions are revolting to my mind, for

they are not conformable to nature.

"I am a friend to plants; I love the rose as the most perfect flower which our German nature can produce; but I am not fool enough to desire that my garden should produce them now, at the end of April. I am now satisfied if I now find the first green leaves, satisfied if I see how one leaf after another is formed upon the stem, from week to week; I am pleased when, in May, I perceive the buds, and am happy when, at last, in June, the rose itself appears in all its splendour and all its fragrance. If any one

cannot wait, let him go to the hothouses.

"It is farther said that I am a servant, a slave to princes, as if that were saying anything. Do I then serve a tyrant—a despot? Do I serve one who lives at the cost of the people, only for his own pleasures? Such princes and such times lie, God be praised, far behind us. I have been intimately connected with the Grand Duke for half a century, and have, during half a century striven and worked with him; but I should speak falsely if I were to say that I have known a single day in which the Grand Duke has not thought of doing and executing comething tending to the benefit of the land, and fitted to improve the condition of individuals. As for himself personally, what has he from his princely station but toil and trouble? Is his dwelling, his apparel, or his table better appointed than that of any wealthy private man? Only go into our scaport towns, and you will find the kitchen and cellar of any considerable merchant better appointed than his.

"This autumn," continued Goethe, "we are going to celebrate the day on which the Grand Duke will have governed for fifty years. But when I consider it rightly this government of his—what was it but a continual servitude? What has it been but a servitude in the attain-

| 「「「「「」」」

that produced and a monotody to the while If, then, I not the rivers be the sh it what had my not challen the I am off of one which his off a leve to the commen South Party of the The Embling of a not off notions had not smoot very rapadly; I delicate risence as ry ole, and g · r. bosseful Ladding

His trades, on a low to the sate of the la to the borner, that the work was disconding a are parted that to offer parts, opposed to the Profession, had at held remarked at that as not be eather the or of the building, in white two constabilities after new de and to the foreship materially half.

I was displayed as what I wanted to on the will also be often, at the property of the world in the property of the the the second of the property and demands of the second o

the state of the state of the same

The problem of the first mark that and the state of the s supplied that the solutions are special horses. Some I thought he was a first we say that and box in the restormal new oreste from emits turned alors mail accuracy lessess in

"They have," and he, "he wied the timen A loved in the old state, and the armost respect to

I be executed by the other and place for defler have given but I have quite rout how the second formula will be a fineral pulcondent will, a corner later, set on Bro. The with the . Here begins the transcript on a rate the state of the section of the section to the section to ereces in home as I will all and magnet state of the late of the first feet and, in the The state of the s A . . .

"The Grand Duke," said Goethe, "disclosed to me his opinion, that a theatre need not be of architectural magnificence, which could not be contradicted. He further said, that it was nothing but a house for the purpose of getting money. This view appears at first sight rather material; but rightly considered, it is not without a higher purport. For if a theatre is not only to pay its expenses, but is, besides, to make and save money, everything about it must be excellent. It must have the best management at its head; the actors must be of the best; and good pieces must continually be performed, that the attractive power required to draw a full house every evening may never cease. But that is saying a great deal in a few words—almost what is impossible."

"The Grand Duke's view," said I, "of making the theatre gain money appears to be very practical, since it implies a necessity of remaining continually on a summit

of excellence."

"Even Shakspeare and Molière," returned Goethe, "had no other view. Both of them wished, above all things, to make money by their theatres. In order to attain this, their principal aim, they necessarily strove that everything should be as good as possible, and that, besides good old plays, there should be some elever novelty to please and attract. The prohibition of 'Tartuffe' was a thunderbolt to Molière; but not so much for the poet as for the director Molière, who had to consider the welfare of an important troupe, and to find some means to procure bread for himself and his actors.

"Nothing," continued Goethe, "is more dangerous to the well-being of a theatre than when the director is so placed, that a greater or less receipt at the treasury does not affect him personally, and he can live on in careless security, knowing that, however the receipts at the treasury may fail in the course of the year, at the end of that time he will be able to indemnify himself from another source. It is a property of human nature soon to relax when not impelled by personal advantage or disadvantage. Now, it is not desirable that a theatre, in such a town as Weimar, should support itself, and that no contribution from the Prince's treasury should be necessary. But

catre ation se of

SUW.

1825.

f his

rince,

Slave

icard Conlad ther ulter

had ng a the's L na rulti-

y be setre said, ceply ind.

the bich ling, new ome colf ner-

not will will atill everything has feel in the interest of the well dollars yearly, have early matter, particularly in the second second second second in the second in the second second second in the second secon

"If I were the Grant Disc, the little of the convergence of the contributed of the little of the contributed of the little of the little

"Our the avoidal law," he was a second to the second variety product of but flows as we was a law or composite at and second second variety of a second variety protect of a deduction from respect of a reward, whereavor 1 december 1

rises."

Fran von Goethe and Franken there is a conserved, both gracefully clothed in summer who is a conserved the beautiful weather. The conserved conserved was light and cheerful. We say the desired as a superior of pleasure during the part week, and also we extract the following one.

"If we continue to have fine even need on A Few were Goethe, "I shall have great pleasure on groups a temparty in the park, where we can later to the course of the nightingale. What do you have dear father of."

"That would be very pleasant," returned 1) with the you, Eckermann," said Francisca Goothe, "The weight and

Same and the same Gat all + State Michigan $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{x}} \times \mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{y}}, & \mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{y}} \times \mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} \\ \mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{y}} \times \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} \times \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} & \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{y}} \end{array}$ Special managed of the second and the second if T_{ij} spaces, the ij is a small eather equity all its all parting which has been as the services the greatest that I is the entropy of the second of the s Ther, It is a principle of the following the party in the principle of the The proof of the control of the cont Fit are est grandes timers, It to be mann elemen be was to a proming a marginal softer for . How tell one, the , and freezed, how it are a complex as arried with that Hooling cary on the specific to find the street of the contract "We had not been men to decrees " and I much show much bear and we will mile of the different of the and I, was a 11 : . . . (and 4) The second of the control of the second of the The agirth as well as the suggestion of the live of any assessment the suggestion of has been as the strong would be him to be their to be seen as there price who are in the care and a great oil, and great willy appear the transfer to the or a first thing a sure watched Marie and production Wild we become nonthe equation and thought strong a whom the heat the that the win the distribution and what rans Tolkinson of growing laws for emily on timens e section of the control of the proceed of the engine emily one standard and the section of the control of the

moist clay wall; they shot quickly one after another, and left the arrows sticking in. And it was not seldom that out of fifteen arrows five struck the centre, which was about the size of a dollar, while the rest were very near it. When all had shot, each went and drew his arrow out of the soft wall, and the game went on afresh. I was then so enraptured with this archery, that I thought it would be a great thing to introduce it into Germany, and I was so stupid as to deem it possible. I often bargained for a bow, but there were none to be had under twenty francs, and how could a poor Jäger like myself scrape together so much money? I therefore confined myself to an arrow, as the most important and most elaborate article; and bought one at a manufactory at Brussels for a franc, which I brought home, together with a drawing, as my only prize of victory."

"That is just like you," said Goethe. "But do not think that you can make anything natural and beautiful popular. A long time, and a confounded deal of work, will be requisite, at any rate. But I can easily imagine that this Brabant archery is very beautiful. Our German amusements in the skittle-ground appear rough and ordinary, in comparison with it, and savour strongly of

the Philistine."*

"The beauty of archery," returned I, "is that it displays the body symmetrically, and exercises the powers in equal proportion. There is the left arm, which holds the bow, stiff, strong, and firm; there is the right, which draws the string with the arrow, and must be no less powerful. At the same time both the feet and the thighs are planted strongly, to form a firm basis for the upper part of the body. The eye directed to the aim, and the muscles of the neck are all in full tension and activity; and then the feeling of joy, when the arrow darts whizzing from the bow, and pierces the desired mark! I know no bodily exercise that can be at all compared to it."

"It would be very well suited to our gymnastic institutions," answered Goethe. "And I should not wonder if, in twenty years, we were to have skilful archers by

^{* &}quot;Philister," the academical slang corresponding to the English "snob."—Trans.

housands in Germany. Generally specifies. t to be done with a full-grown al or in mental pursuits, in matters of the eter. Be clever enough to begin with the . ou may succeed." but our German teachers of gymnastics," recorns tot understand the use of hows and arrow." Vell," said Goethe, "several evimentic combine, and a skilful archer might be in Flanders or Brabant. Or they might and a second grown young gymnasts to Brahant, that they works ained to good archers, and learn how to connake arrows. These young men might errors an gymnastic institutions as travelling to release I sojourn for a time, now with one marity, and inother.

have," continued Goethe, "no objection to the constituent contrary, I was very that a politics crept into them, so that the mathematical area is to restrain them, or even to forbal and itself.

By this means we have thrown away the record of d.* But I hope that the gymnastic institution, we I ived; for our German youths need the to, say the tudents, who, with a great deal of root of a ectual exertion, are without any play heal and therefore without any necessary powers of ell me something more about your loss and you have really brought an arrow with int? I should like to see it." t has been lost long ago," returned 1 and pered it so well, that I succeeded in replace and the d by a dozen instead of one. It was a second sy as I expected, and I made many ir otherway and nany failures, but by that very means I to the deal. The first thing to be attended to see the ; I had to see that it was straight, and a line in a short time; then that it was light and a th not to split in striking against a hard and descrile experiments with the wood of the popular, then of terally, "thrown away the child with the bath" has hand m Bade verschüttet)—a German proverhal express, however

the pine, and then of the birch; but they were all defici in one quality or another, and were not such as they on to be. I then made experiments with the wood of lime-tree from a slender straight stem, and I found exact what I wished for and had sought. Such a shaft of light, straight, and strong, on account of its fine fibration. The next thing to be done was to furnish the lower of with a tip of horn; but it soon became evident that horn was not fit for the purpose, and that it must cut out of the kernel, in order that it might not soon being shot against any hard substance. But the

the arrow. How I bungled, and what failures I make before I succeeded in bringing it to any perfection!"

"The feathers are not let into the shaft, but glued

difficult part was yet to do, namely, the feathering

are they not?" said Goethe.

"They are glued on," returned I; "but this must so strongly and so neatly done, that they shall app as if they were a part of the shaft, and had grown of it. It is not a matter of indifference what glue uses. I have found that isinglass, steeped in water some hours, and then with some spirit added, dissolved a jelly over a gentle charcoal fire, makes the best gl Neither are all feathers serviceable alike. The feath drawn from the wings of all great birds are indeed go but I have found the red feathers from the wings of peacock, the large feathers of the turkey-cock, and iticularly the strong and splendid ones of the eagle bustard, the best of any."

"I hear all this with great interest," said Goethe. "(who did not know you, would scarcely believe that y tendencies were so lively. But tell me now, how can be a supplied to the said Goethe. "(but here to be a supplied to be a

you by a bow?"

"I made some myself," returned I. "But here als bungled dreadfully at first. I consulted cabinet-mal and cartwrights. I tried all the kinds of wood in place, and at last arrived at excellent results. In choice of woods, I had to take care that the bow sho bend easily, that it should spring back strongly and quice and that its elasticity should last. I made my first periment with ash, with a branchless stem of about

growth, and of the thickness of a moi act But in working, I came to the heart, v. od for my purpose, as the wood about it and of rse a grain. I was advised to take a tree and a be strong enough to schlachten into four vacant 'llachten," asked Goethe, " what is that i is a technical term used by cartwridate," red means the same as spuller (to med t, need as is driven quite through the stim, frame and the er. Now, if the stem grows siraicht, I as ise in a straight line, the pieces obtained by straight and fit for a bow. But if the the pieces will have a curved, crooked allow unfit for a bow, since the wedge follows the bire t what would be the result of saving on in a door r parts? One could thus obtain street from the use."

emight," returned I, "cut through a stora in well as were twisted, and this would make the plant of

for a bow."

nderstand," said Goethe; "a how in which the

ject interests me."

refore made," said 1, "my second for we split ash. There were no filter dividing a bow was strong and firm; but 1 dividing at it was hard, instead of easy to be it is always a very stiff wood; but the sort, and you will find it better. On the sort, and you will find it better. On the sinds of wood, a great difference in additional of which they grow. I learned the tersberg is of little value as timber; they, the wood in the neighbourhood of Noday able strength, on account of which they great confidence in the carried to

In my subsequent experiment I experiment at the property of the all wood which grows upon the property a declivity is stronger, and of mere experiment experiment ich grows on the southern side. These contents in the stronger is the stronger of the stronger in the strong

hensible. For a young tree which grows on the s north side of a cliff, must seek light and our from ab on which account, benging for the sun, it continstruggles upwards, and draws the fibres in a perpendic direction. Besides, a sleady situation is favourable to formation of a fiver fibre, which is very strikingly appr in those trees which grow in such a situation, that much side is constantly exposed to the sun, whilst morth side is always in the shade. If such a sten sawn in pieces before us, we should remark that the of the heart was by me meane in the centre, but very i on one side. And this recentricity of the heart arises the circumstance that the yearly rings of the south become, through the constant influence of the developed more strongly, and are therefore breader those in the shady north side. House rabinet-makers cartwrights, when they require a strong time wood, ch in preference the more finely developed north side stern, which they call the winter side, and in which training of the contraction of t

"You can imagine," said Boothe, "that your obsets are are very interesting to me, who have, for half life, occupied my eff with the growth of plants and that reactions your relation. You probably much the

how from a tough ash ? "

"I find so," returned I, "and I took a well split prome the winter onle, in which I found a tolerably fibre. The bow was also easy to bend, and very element of the bow was also easy to bend, and very elementable curve showed itself, and it was evalent that classicity did not continue. I then made experiments the stem of a young cale, which was moreover a perfection tried the stem of a walnut tree, which was lat then tried the stem of a walnut tree, which was lat and at last the stem of a fine-leafed maple on Masho as it is called, which was the best, and which left not to desire."

"I know the wood," returned Goethe; "it is a found in hedges. I can imagine that it is good. But I I solden found a young stem without knots; and to a a baw, do you not require wood quite free from them?

Ų.

ıt.

"A young stem," returned I, "is indeed not without knots; but when one rears it to a tree, the knots are taken off, or if it grow in a thicket, they disappear in time of their own accord. Now, if a stem is about two or three inches in diameter when the knots are removed. and if it is allowed to increase yearly, and to form new wood on the outside, at the expiration of fifty or eighty years, the knotty inner part will be encased in about six inches of sound wood, free from knots. Such a stem will present a very smooth exterior; but one cannot tell what imperfections it has within. We shall, therefore, at all events, be safe with a plank sawn from such a stem, if we keep to the outside, and cut a few inches from that piece which is immediately under the bark, that is to say, the splint and what follows, as this is always the youngest and toughest wood, and the most suitable for a bow."

"I thought," said Goethe, "that the wood for a bow should not be sawn, but must be split, or as you call it

Geschlachet,"

"Certainly, when it can be split," returned I. "Ash, oak, and walnut may be split, because they are woods of a coarse fibre., But not the *Masholder*. For it is a wood of such a fine interwoven fibre, that it will not divide according to the course of the fibres, but splits quite against the natural grain. The wood of the *Masholder* must therefore be divided with the saw, and that without endangering

the strength of the bow."

"Humph! Humph!" said Goethe. "You have acquired considerable knowledge through your bow mania. And it is that lively kind of knowledge which is attained only in a practical way. But that is the advantage of a passionate liking for any pursuit, that it carries one to the very bottom of the subject. Besides, seeking and blundering are good, for it is by seeking and blundering that we learn. And, indeed, one learns not merely the thing itself, but everything connected with it. What should I have known of plants and colours, if my theory had been handed down to me ready made, and I had learned it by heart? But from the very circumstance that I was obliged to seek and find everything for myself, and occasionally to make mistakes, I can say that I know

securiting of both these subject, and rive than stand paper. But tell the not at his stage about your how, have seen some So tele eras, which were quite str to the point, and others the points of which were en Which do you constructed he by you

"I conclided" returned I, within the elasticity is r preater when the andred the lew are eneved backware At first I made their straight, because I did not ur stand how to bend the end . But when I had harned feederit, I bent the ends, and I find that the law not has a more be intiful appearance, but also that it acqu mere posser."

"The curve care tande by heat, are they not?"

Churchie.

"Yes; by moder heat," returned I. "When the bo to far find had that the elections is equally as dributed, that it is towhere atmosphere a sould rather or ought to I plane one end of him has a content about the or e made adoptined by a bod sor at the conform. I neres this effect level, which is but, between two s blocks, the new order of which has the form of curve the I well to the range low. In this state pressure, I be street sum at been a day and a right, the may be perfectly dry, and I i'ver present with the of end in the came marmer. If into a common in in structible as if they had grown in melin carve."

"What do you thought" and Goothe, with a myster laugh. "I believe I have nearly or you, which not be unacceptable. Suppose we went down toget and I were to put a recause Bachkir bow " in y

hunda."

"A Baselskir bow " exclaimer I, full of animat " and a genuine care ? "

"Yes, mad fellow, a commission," said Charlie, "Ce along." We went down into the garden. Goethe oper the under chamber of a small cathonic, the tables i walls of which appeared evanued with rarities and er esition of every description. I cast only a transient glaat these treasures; my eyes a night the form. "Here it i and Goethe, "as he took it from a corner, out of a he

^{*} The Haachkiren are a Tartar race subject to Russia, "Trans.

I

l.

of all sorts of strange implements. I see it is in the same condition as when it was presented to me in the year 1814, by a Baschkir chief. Now, what do you say?"

I was delighted to hold the precious weapon in my hands. It appeared quite uninjured, and even the string appeared perfectly serviceable. I tried it in my hands, and found that it was still tolerably elastic. "It is a good bow," said I. "The form especially pleases me, and for the future it shall serve me as a model."

"Of what wood is it made, do you think?"

"It is, as you see, so covered with birch bark," replied I, "that very little of the wood is visible, and only the curved ends remain exposed. Even these are so embrowned by time, that one cannot well distinguish what the wood is. At the first glance, it looks like young oak, and then again like nut tree. I think that it is nut tree, or a wood that resembles it. Maple or masholder it is not. It is a wood of coarser fibre; besides, I observe signs of its having been split (yeschlachtet)."

"Suppose you were to try it now," said Goethe. "Here you have an arrow. But be cautious with the iron point,

it may be poisoned."

We went again into the garden, and I bent the bow. "Now, where will you shoot?" said Goethe. "Into the air at first, I think," said I. "Go on, then," said Goethe. I shot up towards the sunny clouds in the blue sky. The arrow supported itself well, then turned round, came whizzing downwards, and stuck into the ground. "Now let me try," said Goethe. I was pleased that he, too, was going to shoot. I gave him the bow, and fetched the arrow.

Goethe placed the notch of the arrow upon the string, and held the bow right, but was some time before he could manage it properly. He now aimed upwards, and drew the string. There he stood like an Apollo, with imperishable youth of soul, although old in body. The arrow only attained a very moderate height, and then fell to the ground. I ran and fetched the arrow. "Once more," said Goethe. He now took aim along the gravel path of the garden. The arrow supported itself about thirty paces tolerably well, then fell, and whizzed along upon the

appeared no equally or in fourth, which is a conindeed, a matter difficult to explor 100 000 have our own conjectures, well of a with the second degree.

Man is a simple believe And in whome main a second in a unfathorable he area by the early of heavities.

man through.

"If the name circumstance, I discussed that more Germany for which the median control of I myself three or hospital of the reservoir or plays, there redeled analy have a more expension of the reservoir of the reser

fifth, and eight treedy part.

But with the Grade and Provide the contribution. ductions for each of the discount of the conhundred, or nearly where it of passes, as little to a conion of Honer, and the best partition, as a read them trained theory where the constitution has been been existing works, I was one was not been not there is all a sec. subjects were exhausted, and that any post whealth and the three great ones would be pay led how to proceed.

"And, indeed, for what purpose should be write." Was there not, after all, enough bor a toxic And ware not the productions of Markelin, Sopharles, and Empreses of the kind and of that depth, they they are be be too be seeand again without learners to be discovered to the Even the few nodds from spectrosche de Versche et al. un ure so compas le mare a ade la creta de la come de l we poor Europeans have about the conthem for confused and indicate head on the conthen for estimate to """

There, May 12 - Clariffer has been supported by whom I have no with the action of the support of the property and cheerful, as I have no some action of the property of the support of the certainly to be languaged that we was to see a second of the but that little is much able, and health a structure to except of

traritt.

"The great point is, that he ince when he would have should be convenial to our rature. Noss, Calderin, for in times, great up has in, and much as Ladoure has, Lan exerted no influence over medicing of an firstly. Hat he ground. Goethe phenoid the Lymin terrains, by thus shooting with the law and arrows. I the solution the versus—

"The rath a potential resident of the following of the Arrange of the first of the

I brought him hash, the are as the bound to startle dead once in a baric of defection, as he was to for a mark a apart in the windows burger of homeological form. The arrow was not be for other windows the form the arrow was not be for other windows which are well as the printer the soft would, then be wild to be some as a "Let it stick there," said Goods, the ball of a some of resome days as a remark because of our post?"

We walked up and down the sander, as leading the fine weather; we then out up and released to the point of a constant the young beaver of a the Li Leading West leading the law of Clyster, about it because the description of the Greek tracks participally all the descriptions that Europel search belong the Greek tracks of the description. Greek current Greek was been accounted to the description of the constant o

"Also willing," and I they will be a produced to the which may also be more assessed as the construction of the first transport of the construction of the constructio

"If the pieces of Herigidia, or gravitation of stages that the pieces in the profit of the place of the profit of

"That If after the three confidenced toxics place, there

Schlegel were bring her the description of the was of the greatest in a street

was of the product of a speakable advantage of the a remarks to be important persons had been a summariant turned on the industries of the second of the problematical, innumerically and the second of the second o

"Bürger," said Gestle, Whales are a selected talent; but the trace of heart and a selected wholly differ not said, as it is has a heart a selected of his culture. A selected with a man protection of the culture of the selected with a matter personal this readly great talent, and he had be not of the selected with a path wheels deposited a selected with a fact that a selected with a selected will alout a modernie rang who did a twines to a see

"Everywhere, we learnessly have the so as a second There is a favourable disposition towards the me is a constant fulents who are now growing up, his backy choose it among my contemporation. Not, I was a week on one man, of my weight, who was presented and contemporation. Even with Weither, I have been expensed that if I had exceed every product with a contemporation.

that it i that create every point remedy a fine of the However, all the every every his as a subjective judge estate as the every every her are allowed by a very every every

is the greatest, to history I, in this case is a second through a first operator of the second through the second to the second through the second

had been with here, and less one of some as we are given injuried manner some more Post's

"As a partially we can have been every till the same of the not for allow himself to be devery not for a non- or the small

In the Americal About what & 1906 has Week at page was been about to little at alloy for a sign to work and a last a more agency. Converwould have been dangerous to Schiller, he would have led him astray; and hence it is fortunate that Calderon was not generally known in Germany tal after Schiller's death. Calderon is infinitely exact on the technical and theatrical; Schiller, on the contrary, far to see cound, carnest, and great in his intention, and it would have been a pity if he had lost any of the excitors, without, after all, attaining the greatness of Calder a in other a pecta."

We spoke of Molicro. "Molicro," and Gorda, " is so great, that one is a fonished near every time over reads him. He is a man by him off his piece is ader on tragedy; they are apprehensive; and so one has the vice detroys all the natural piety between father and see, is a pocially great, and in a high sense trage. But who a line to termin paraphrase, the son is charged into a relative, if a whole is weakened, and loses its significance. They be real techow the vice in its true unture, as he did; for what a stragic there, or indeed anywhere, every what is into locality.

"I rend name pieces of Molivia every year, harm, from time to time, become aplate the contravely accept the great Italian and text. For we fittle converge a nile to retain the creatures of such this condition over his given must therefore retain to their every mass to the condition.

renew our impressions.

"People are always talking about original typicat what do they mean? An agent is we are born, the world begins to work upon us, and this general to the end. And, after all, what can we call our ownexcept enemy, size with and will? If I could give an agent of all that bear to great predecessors and contemperation, there we call to but

a small balance in my favour.

"However, the time of like in which we are subjected to a new and important personal influences, it is not bean, a matter of indifference. That Leader, Win collisians, and Kant were older than I, and that the first two acted upon my youth, the latter on my advanced upon this circumstance was for me very important. Again, that Schiller was so much younger than I, and engaged in his freshest strivings, just as I began to be weary of the world—just, too, as the brothers as a House & and

record squar it is not, however, it is blood above which pro-

there there feet, but it is there are which which we could, with that which is body, is hird, a real wait, all of which

contributes to that effect.

"Thus during a wall. I way took with an only the pletaresque effect of which supplies the But if I represent it alone, it will perhap as a book rappear to me as a did, became that is warter, which contributed to and enhanced the pletaresque effect in mature. Thus, too, a wood may appear beautiful these that is influence of one particular by, one particular has, and one particular standard of the same. But if I count all the sain my drawing, it will perhaps appear all the at my force, and a constant a indifferent to a hack the proper charm is wanting.

The Puriliary there is in a starse mothing beautiful which is not predicted the Archete as force in conformity with the low see market. In order that that truth of nature may of employer research the pecture, it must be mercuinted for by

the left diserver or the influencial circ metames.

ed hed by a broad well-termed stones, the parts of shield expected to the nir are in a picture-que manner covered with recent most. Now it is not almost the moisture of the water which has cannot this formation of most; but perhaps a northerly report, or the shade of the trees and bushes, have exagerated in this formation at this part of the broad. If I could these influenced causes in my picture, it will be without truth, and without the proper

convincing towards

e Thus the struction of a rea, the blocked will be eath it, and other trees to have said a side at, have a great in the one on its formation. As some a been standard expected to the wind on the western summit of a rocky hill, will require quite a different force from that of one which grows below on the mount arounded a sheltered valley. Both may be beautiful in their hind, but they will have a very different character, and can, therefore, in an artistically conceived landscape, only be used for such a situation a they occupied in nature. And therefore the delimenties of carrounding objects, by which any particular situation is expressed, is of high importance to the artist. On the other hand, it would be found to exteen the represent

particularly to Poussin and Claude Lorraine, and, above all, to study the works of these two great men, that he might plainly see how they regarded nature, and used her for the

expression of their artistical views and feelings.

"Preller is an important talent, and I have no fear of him. He appears to me, besides, of a very earnest character. I am almost certain that he will rather incline to Poussin than to Claude Lorraine; still I have particularly recommended him to study the latter—and not without reason; for it is with the cultivation of an artist as with the cultivation of every other talent. Our strong points, to a certain extent, develope themselves; but those germs of our nature which are not in daily exercise, and are therefore less powerful, need particular care, in order that they may become strong likewise.

"So may a young singer, as I have often said, possess certain natural tones which are very excellent, and which leave nothing to desire; while other tones in his voice may be found less strong, clear, and full. But even these he must by constant exercise seek to bring to equal perfection

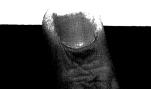
with the others.

"I am certain that Preller will one day succeed admirably in the solemn, the grand, and perhaps also the wild. Whether he will be equally happy in the cheerful, the graceful, and the lovely, is another question; and therefore have I especially recommended to him Claude Lorraine, in order that, by study, he may acquire that which does

not lie in the actual tendency of his nature.

"There is one thing more to which I called his attention. I have seen many of his studies from nature: they were excellent, and executed with great energy and life; but they were all isolated objects, of which little can afterwards be made when one comes to inventions of one's own. I have now advised him never for the future to delineate an isolated object, such as single trees, single heaps of stones, or single cottages, but always to add a background and some surrounding objects.

"And for the following reasons. In nature we never see anything isolated, but everything in connection with something else which is before it, beside it, under it, and over it. A single object, I grant, may strike us as particularly



all those presaic ensualties which has a late to find in thence upon the form of the promption of the appropriate to the approximation picturesque effect for the angle.

"I have imported the all the second second and think to Preller, and I am correlated the part of the second second

thrive in him and horn saids if

Sat., June 11. Tooling to the trible to be a claused about Major Parry's bod, and Lord Roman at an appared a far to be expected to the first account appeared a far to be expected to be account appeared a far to be expected to be expected.

which had been written about to ac-

"Major Parry," continued George, We and Lace else vated may, a moble man, a delily to have a continued in the perfectly to have described, he described to the Greek and in Pintercha (Theory and Online). Plarry, was destitute of all the experience of a local and the element of the continued of all the experience of a local and the birth, education, and a local to the local and the problem of the continued of the continued

"I am plad," and I, Sievery to be a Saute by which all the pury correct with division of the first higher than themselves must be never to occur if it is bosed

down."

We then apoke of naives to the engine make the result of to poetry, and note how factors but to the engine may be more favourable to the post time to be seen to the

The poet," said Greethe, "the all is even the Proceeding and he should, if there be as subtract as a large present the Universal. The harmon before a subtract for poetry, because it is non-tangent as a subtract and therefore universal, which repeats the subtract as a large poetry, as it represents an even that content to the poetry, as it represents an even that content to the poetry.

The literature of the French, as far and it is founded on that era, stands as nomethic god movely particular out nex, which must grow old with time.

"The present on of French Regretors," and the chemite attenuable, "cannot be judged fairly. The therman influence causes a great fermentation there, and we probably shall not know for twenty years what the result will be."

We then talked of the methodic seritors, who he can to express the nature of poetry in little poet in abstract above

milione, with an arriving at any shour moult.

"What need of much definition?" and thoether "Lively folling of advantages, and power to expects them,

make the post."

West, that I to - I found that the in a very elevated most ofth exemine, and had the pleasure of hearing from him range depositional remarks. We fulfied about the state of the newest literature, when that he expressed himself as follows:

"Thefology of character in individual investigators and serious is," he said, "the source of all the evils of our

given and laboratesper,

"In criticism, repecially, this defect produces mischief to the world, for it rather diffuses the false instead of the true, or by a pitiful truth deprives us of consething speak,

that would be better.

"Till lately, the world behave I in the hersian of a Inservice, of a Macine close of a carel authored itself, by this helici, to be warned and impired. The new conservant historical criticions, and bays that there persons never lived, by the great mind of the Ressaud. What are we to do with no pitiful a truth? If the Bonana were great mough to invent such averles, we should at least be great mough to believe them.

"Fill lately, I was always pleased with a great fact in the thirteenth century, when the Emperor Frederic the Second was at variance with the Pope, and the north of Chemiany was open to all sense of leaster attacks. Asiatio harder had actually penetrated as far as Silosia, when the Duke of Legnitz terrified them by one great defeat. They then the sitto Merceis, but were here defectional Sternberg. They evalue them had on this born living in respect to the property of the respect to the property of the respect to the

Alter the acrement, conchiderful written Genthe

continued and seckers and liberary as in-

"I could never," said he, "have known to we paltry men are, and how little they care for renains, if I had not to ded them by my relevitible re. Thus I saw that ment ment only care for school potting get a living by it, and that the coverable care

when it uffords them is subsidence.

"In A. In A. Providition obsition. There, too, his med comming love for the true and a red, and it difficults, the very range photocome. One man except because in moder, became he is by the election telemental in regime. These common is last full regime we did following a refer to the world, rether on a they might be ed important and it. Such that each and the prominent individual case of that

" 's great talents and as elder denouncy I might have done runch for his country. The has character has deprived the world of such great

and himself of the esteem of the courter.

"We want a man like Leviner. For how was he except in character, in tirmness.) There are run as elever and as cultivated, but where is such characters.

"Many are full of exprit and knowledge, but it also full of vanity; and that they may share no wit the short-sighted multitude, they have no share

deliency - nothing is shored to them.

"Madame de Genlia was therefore perfectly right she declaimed against the freedoms and profan Voltaire. Clever as they all may be, the world has no profit from them; they afford a foundation for a Nay, they have been of the greatest injury, sine

have confused men, and robbed them of their needful support.

"After all, what do we know, and how far can we go

with all our wit?

"Man is born not to solve the problems of the universe, but to find out where the problem begin, and then to restrain himself within the limits of the comprehensible.

"His faculties are not sufficient to messare the actions of the universe; and an attempt to explain the outer world by reason by with his narrow point of view, but a vain endeavour. The reason of man and the reason of the Deity are two very different things.

"If we erant freedom to ama, there is an end to the omniscience of that; for if the Divinity knows how I shall not, I min a net to perforce. I give this merely ut a sion how little we know, and to show that it is not good

to meddle with divine my teries.

"Moreover, we should only after higher maximum so far as they can benefit the world. The rest we should keep within our adver, and they will diffuse over our actions a lustre like the mild radiance of a hidden sun."

Sur., Dec. 25. I went to Goethe this evening at six o'clock. I found him alone, and passed with him some

delightful hours.

"My mind," said he, "has of late been burdened by many thing. So much good has been flowing in to me on all side, that the more coremony of returning thanks has prevented me from having any practical life. The privileges respective the publication of my works have been gradually coming in from the different courts; and as the position was different in each case, each required a different answer. Then came the proposals of innumerable booksellers, which also had to be considered, acted upon, and answered. Then my Jubilee has brought me such thousand-fold attentions, that I have not yet got through with my letters of acknowledgment. I cannot be content with hollow generalities, but wish to say something appropriate to every one. Now I am gradually becoming free, and feel again disposed for conversation.

"I have of late made an observation, which I will im-

part to you.

· 《日本教育》,《日本教育》的《日本教育》的《日本教》

"Executivity we do by a very its offs of a wild right and problem desired lives by the first of a very desired lives by the form of the contrary to other in the first second lives by the reserved from metions with the first device of two contrary of the Adone on But we we may the first lives of two contrary of the Adone of But we we may the first lives to be supported by the Spirite second lives and the Adone we see the first lives with which have the contrary work with second first rand to be sufficient.

I was straid, by the energia, which is a row to take. I then type I the convergence of the configuration

warming to the above "Above and there"

"In this possing," said Gostie, type of classe blanned trains, per describe sectors as a continuous of the trains of the condensative and respectfully, with the fillist confloct to the last of the condensative and the respect of the weaker abendomy in a creative by the condensative at the condensative and the reservoir of the condensative and the reservoir of the condensative at the respective of the condensative at the condensative and the inspection of the condensative at the con

There elections with G 22 and I then continued possible structions in this copy, which, we have few etrand in so correspond to expect and a copy of delice et al. that think we say the whole his and a reserve error entropy the persons engaged in the net second What you'll described," and I, "appearance true as all you had were from netural experience."

"I am whal it meets a tay of "sold Contar of Theore, however, few nonewho have the surface for the troof reality; meet prefer attaches a unityes and since stances, of which they know as the equand by which the

immerimation may be cultivated, will's a cough-

"Then there are other, who clear alters there to real and, not it ly want the poster apara, are two seven their ions. For instance, in their would I me give Alexia a servant to carry bundle, their that all that was poster and advoid thus have been destroyed."

From "Alexis and Deen," the conversation then turned to "Wilhelm Meister," "There are odd critics in this world," said Goethe; "they bland one for letting the hero of this novel live so runch in bad company; but by this very circumstance, that I considered this so called bad company as a wase, into which I could put everything I had to say about good society, I gained a postical body, and a varied one into the Inegain. That I, on the country, definented good society by the rescalled good society, nobody would have read the book.

"In the seeming trivialities of "Wilhelm Meister" there is always something hisdor at bottom, and nothing is required but eyes and knowledge of the world, and power of comprehension to proceive the great in the small. For those who are without such qualities, let it suffice to receive

the picture of life narral life."

Goethe then showed me a very interesting Earlish work, which ille trated all Shak pears in copper plate. Each page embraced, in six small designs, one piece with some verses written beneath, so that the leading idea and the facet important situations of each work were brought before the eyes. All these immortal tragedies and comedies thus passed before the mind like processions of masks.

"It is even terrifyine," and Goethe, "to look through these little pictures. Thus are we first made to feel the infinite wealth and grandour of Shakspeare. There is no notice in human life which he has not exhibited and

appreciated! And all with what care and freedom!

But we cannot talk about Shakspeare; everything is anadequate. I have touched upon the subject in my 'Wilhelm Meister,' but that is not saying much. He is not a theatrical poet; he never thought of the stage; it was far too narrow for his great mind: may, the whole visible world was too narrow.

"He is even too rich and too powerful. A productive continue * cought not to read more than one of his dramas in a year if it would not be wreeked entirely. I did well to

^{*} Vide p. 185, where a remark is unde on the word nature, as applied to a person. Prince.

out rid of the between the control of the officer Byron dal well is not but the miration for here, but well as a section of the second well as a second 100

We get, indicate, the classes of the first terms of the land, underturned by the classes of the land.

them."

I handled, and word but Coefficients of markets and the control of the cont passasion.

" Much the and to the form of play, the case of which compact to the transition of the case of t . 11.

cheerining and that you part to be a second not unjust Idame which to stress of the

fold works of negation

"If Lard Hyron," and the displacement of the of working off all the applications of strong parlamentary and the application of strong parlamentary and the more pure as a post of the continuous first his matter, and to expect the continuous that the the co could, therefore, end a creat place of the control gation tampure and partial endough the control of the would be no bad name for the control of

We then mentioned one of a control of the control of

[•] These plans were intersected to the control of this control of the Coethe means that by window they also be a section of the control of the just had be writing 'Westness' so there a contract to the age to animale forces.

process. Process, who had be to seem the enverse range and who are trained and process for a constraint of the West and determined by the Helmann to say being the many of the first and the enverse for the following apply to first the many of the many of the enverse for the enverse for

1526.

Some weekly, Jew 10. The most extelerated German cape which re, Dr. Wood of Hardoner, has been here or derive, will have been by easier public proof of his rare best of Outbooks exceeding the gave a brilliant display to a towner, and it is a doctor process of the court of Womman. On the research of the green display to a missial form to one of the research of the manner.

the right and an tree load.

The execution when I was set that he's, the consequences in the investment by an Westler the Westler sery happy," and I, "that your core is a less given him year outself "I wan persently that is with hery" and theethe, "and no wents have itself are represented in him and material and that is a very good some. He can be at death with eat death, but he has the loss the present lay and show that is the last the first I would have heal him. I have him a two is the last to here. The order to me, and I, your is any to any to Herritans.

began immediately to speak in melodious verses. I could not but admire him, yet I could not praise him. It was not a return to Hamburg that he described, but merely the emotions on the return of a son to his parents, relations, and friends; and his poem would have served just as well for a return to Merseburg or Jena, as for a return to Hamburg. Yet what a remarkable, peculiar city is Hamburg! and what a rich field was offered him for the most minute description, if he had known or ventured to take hold of the subject properly!"

I remarked that this subjective tendency was the fault of the public, which decidedly applauds all senti-

mentality.

"Perhaps so," said Goethe; "but the public is still more pleased if you give it something better. I am certain that if, with Wolff's talent at improvisation, one could faithfully describe the life of great cities, such as Rome, Naples, Vienna, Hamburg, or London, and that in such a lively manner, that one's hearers would believe they saw with their own eyes, everybody would be enchanted. If he breaks through to the objective, he is saved, the stuff is in him; for he is not without imagination. Only he must make up his mind at once, and strive to grasp it."

"I fear," said I, "that this will be harder than we imagine, since it demands entire regeneration of his mode of thought. Even if he succeeds, he will, at all events, come to a momentary standstill with his production, and long practice will be required to make the objective become a second

nature."

"The step I grant is very great," said Goethe; "but he must take courage, and make his resolution at once. It is in such matters, like the dread of water in bathing—we

must jump in at once, and the element is ours.

"If a person learns to sing," continued Goethe, "all the notes which are within his natural compass are easy to him, while those which lie beyond the compass are at first extremely difficult. But to be a vocalist, he must conquer them, for he must have them all at command. Just so with the poet;—he deserves not the name while he only speaks out his few subjective feelings; but as soon as he can appropriate to himself, and express the world, he is a

TO STATE OF THE PERSON OF THE

ì

بالج

poet. Then he is inexhaustible, and can be always new, while a subjective nature has soon talked out his little internal material, and is at last ruined by mannerism. People always talk of the study of the ancients; but what does that mean, except that it says, turn your attention to the real world, and try to express it, for that is what the ancients did when they were alive."

Goethe arose [and walked to and fro, while I remained seated at the table, as he likes to see me. He stood a moment at the stove, and then, like one who has reflected, came to me, and with his finger on his lips, said,

"I will now tell you something which you will often find confirmed in your experience. All eras in a state of decline and dissolution are subjective; on the other hand, all progressive eras have an objective tendency. Our present time is retrograde, for it is subjective: we see this not merely in poetry, but also in painting, and much besides. Every healthy effort, on the contrary, is directed from the inward to the outward world, as you will see in all great eras, which have been really in a state of progression, and all of an objective nature."

These remarks led to a most interesting conversation, in which especial mention was made of the great period of the

fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

The conversation now turned upon the theatre, and the weak, sentimental, gloomy character of modern productions.

"Molière is my strength and consolation at present," said I; "I have translated his 'Avare,' and am now busy with his 'Médicin malgré lui.' Molière is indeed a great, a genuine (reiner) man."

"Yes," said Goethe, "a genuine man; that is the proper term. There is nothing distorted about him. He ruled the manners of his day, while, on the contrary, our Iffland and Kotzebue allowed themselves to be ruled by theirs, and were limited and confined in them. Molière chastised men by drawing them just as they were."

"I would give something," said I, "to see his plays acted in all their purity! Yet such things are much too strong and natural for the public, so far as I am acquainted with it. Is not this over-refinement to be attributed to the so-

called ideal literature of certain authors?"

"No," said Goethe, "it has its source in society itself. What business have our young girls at the theatre? They do not belong to it—they belong to the convent, and the theatre is only for men and women, who know something of human affairs. When Molière wrote, girls were in the convent, and he was not forced to think about them But now we cannot get rid of these young girls, and pieces which are weak, and therefore proper, will continue to be produced. Be wise and stay away, as I do. I was really interested in the theatre only so long as I could have a practical influence upon it. It was my delight to bring the establishment to a high degree of perfection; and when there was a performance, my interest was not so much in the pieces as in observing whether the actors played as they ought. The faults I wished to point out I sent in writing to the Regisseur, and was sure they would be avoided on the next representation. Now I can no longer have any practical influence in the theatre, I feel no calling to enter it; I should be forced to endure defects without being able to amend them; and that would not suit me. And with the reading of plays, it is no better. The young German poets are eternally sending me tracedies; but what am I to do with them? I have never read German plays except with the view of seeing whether I could act them; in every other respect they were indifferent to me. What am I to do now, in my present situation, with the pieces of these young people? I can gain nothing for myself by reading how things ought not to be done; and I cannot assist the young poets in a matter which is already finished. If, instead of their printed plays, they would send me the plan of a play, I could at least say, 'Do it,' or 'Leave it alone,' or 'Do it this way,' or 'Do it that;' and in this there might be some use.

"The whole mischief proceeds from this, that poetical culture is so widely diffused in Germany that nobody now ever makes a bad verse. The young poets who send me their works are not inferior to their predecessors, and, since they see these praised so highly, they cannot understand why they are not praised also. And yet we cannot encourage them, when talents of the sort exist by hundreds; and we ought not to favour superfluities while so much that is useful remains to be done. Were there a single one

who towered above all the rest, it would be well, I'r the

world can only be served by the extraordinary."

Thurs., Feb. 16 .- I went, at seven this evening, to the site. whom I found alone in his room. I not of which it is a the table, and told him that yesterday I had a constitution inn, the Duke of Wellington, who was to its attendant. his way to St. Petersburg. "Indeed!" and G. Co. we animation; "what was he like?" tell me all about her Does he look like his portrait?"

"Yes," said I; "but better, with more of a arked character. If you ever look at his face, all the a street. are nought. One need only see him once tower to force to him, such an impression does he make. His ever are brown. and of the screnest brilliancy; one feel, the effect of his glance; his mouth speaks, even when it is closed, he le ke a man who has had many thoughts, and his lased through the greatest deeds, who now can handle the world percucia and calmly, and whom nothing more can descarb. He seemed to me as hard and as tempered as a Damaseas blade By his appearance, he is far advanced in the fitter; is up right, slim, and not very tall or stout. I saw him getting into his carriage to depart. There was noticething unwers monly cordial in his salutation as he present through the crowd, and, with a very slight bow, touched his he was his finger." Goethe listened to my description a Mexicological interest. "You have seen one here more," and be, " vol that is saying something."

We then talked of Napoleon, and I have to I that I had

never seen him.

"Truly," said Goethe, "that also was worth the trouble What a compendium of the world'" "If I had he had her something?" asked I, "He was comething," replace Goethe; "and he looked what he was that was all "

I had brought with me for Goethe a very remarkable poem, of which I had spoken to him some exercise before -a poem of his own, written so home since that he had quite forgotten it. It was printed in the learning of the year 1776, in "Die Sichtburen" (the Vindber, a percoducal published at the time in Frankfort, and had been brought to Weimar by an old servant of theethe's, through whom it had fallen into my hands. Unfortherly it in the earliest known poem of Goethe's. The subject was the Descent of Christ into Hell;" and it was remarkable to observe the readiness of the young author with his religious images. The purpose of the poem might have suited Klopstock; but the execution was quite of a different character; it was stronger, freer, and more easy, and has greater energy and better arrangement. The extraordinary ardour reminded one of a period of youth, full of impetuosity and power. Through a want of subject matter it constantly reverted to the same point, and was of undur

length.

I placed before Goethe the yellow, worn-out paper, and as soon as he saw it he remembered his poem. "It is possible," said he, "that Fräulein von Klettenberg induced me to write it: the heading shows that it was written by desire, and I know not any other friend who could have desired such a subject. I was then in want of materials, and was rejoiced when I got anything that I could sing. Lately, a poem of that period fell into my hands, which I wrote in the English language, and in which I complained of the dearth of poetic subjects. We Germans are really ill off in

that respect; our earliest history lies too much in obscurity, and the later is without general native interest, through the want of one ruling dynasty. Klopstock tried Arminius, but the subject lies too far off; nobody feels any connection with it; no one knows what to make of it, and accordingly it has never been popular, or produced any result. I made a happy hit with my 'Goetz von Berliehingen;' that was, at any rate, bone of my bone, and tlesh of my flesh, and something could be done with it.

"For 'Werther' and 'Faust' I was, on the contrary,

obliged to draw upon my own bosom, for that which was handed down to me did not go far. I made devils and witches but once; I was glad when I had consumed my northern inheritance, and turned to the tables of the Greeks. Had I earlier known how many excellent things have been in existence for hundreds of years, I should not have written a line, but should have done something else."

Easter-day, Mar. 26. To-day, at dinner, Goethe was in one of his pleasantest moods. He had received something he highly valued, Lord Byron's maguscript of the dedication

Sardanapalus." He here is the same ime time teazing his da is not a same letter from Genon. "Yes:

'I have now everythin resilient in the letter to day, in a remarkable master, we have a but that letter."

cer, the anniable admirer of the reasonable two letter. "You gave it to the reasonable of father, "and I shall not give it back, problem to a work, we tlike should be with like, you had become provided as I will be perfected at "This was still more recovered to Greene, will all contest in ted for nome take, who can except it

ral lively conver ation.

ve had risen from table, and the laber had given I remained with Grathe above. He have given work-room a red position, which has a later had been as showed me its contents. "I later had been ave everything together which relates to ray con ith Lord Byron. Here is his letter from Lorghogan, opy of his dediention; this is my poeta, and here wrote for 'Medwin's Convertations, 'you, I only letter from Genon, and the will be travely and had been made to him from Elected. Byron, and which had exceed the grown at manner. His mind was past to the second.

English," and he, nearly attend to pay, "I may byron as they please; but there are a supported to here. He as state a all the others, and, for the real past, measure "ag 15. I falled with the the Kenny wheat it f whom he spade very health. "When I was all ks since," and he, "I read has "He sees by miden."

Hours, with report of

Hours) with great pleasure. If N hartes had igland, he would have made accept the fore weekly observing and deplete a method to so manning that of life on a large scale?"

Thurs., June 1.—Goethe spoke of the "Globe."* "The contributors," said he, "are men of the world, cheerful, clear in their views, bold to the last degree. In their censure they are polished and galant; whereas our German literati always think they must hate those who do not think like themselves. I consider the 'Globe' one of our most interesting periodicals, and could not do without it."

Wed., July 26.—This evening I had the pleasure of hear-

ing Goethe say a great deal about the theatre.

I told him that one of my friends intended to arrange Lord Byron's "Two Foscari" for the stage. Goethe

doubted his success.

"It is indeed a temptation," he said. "When a piece makes a deep impression on us in reading, we think it will do the same on the stage, and that we could obtain such a result with little trouble. But this is by no means the case. A piece that is not originally, by the intent and skill of the poet, written for the boards, will not succeed; but whatever is done to it, will always remain something unmanageable. What trouble have I taken with my 'Goetz von Berlichingen!' yet it will not go right as an acting play, but is too long; and I have been forced to divide it into two parts, of which the last is indeed theatrically effective, while the first is to be looked upon as :1 mere introduction. If the first part were given only once as an introduction, and then the second repeatedly, it might succeed. It is the same with 'Wallenstein:' The Piccolomini' does not bear repetition, but 'Wallenstein's Death ' is always seen with delight."

I asked how a piece must be constructed so as to be fit

for the theatre.

"It must be symbolical," replied Goethe; "that is to say, each incident must be significant in itself, and lead to another still more important. The 'Tartuffe' of Molièro is, in this respect, a great example. Only think what an introduction is the first scene! From the very beginning everything is highly significant, and leads us to expect something still more important which is to come. The beginning of Lessing's 'Minna von Barnhelm' is also

^{*} The celebrated French paper .- Trans.

admirable; but that of the 'Tartuffe' comes only once into the world: it is the greatest and best thing that exists of the kind."

We then came to the pieces of Calderon.

"In Calderon," said Goethe, "you find the same perfect adaptation to the theatre. His pieces are throughout fit for the boards; there is not a touch in them which is not directed towards the required effect. Calderon is a genius who had also the finest understanding."

"It is singular," said I, "that the dramas of Shakspeare are not theatrical pieces, properly so called, since he wrote

them all for his theatre."

"Shakspeare," replied Goethe, "wrote those pieces direct from his own nature. Then, too, his age, and the existing arrangements of the stage, made no demands upon him; people were forced to put up with whatever he gave them. But if Shakspeare had written for the court of Madrid, or for the theatre of Louis XIV., he would probably have adapted himself to a severer theatrical form. This, however, is by no means to be regretted, for what Shakspeare has lost as a theatrical poet he has gained as a poet in general. Shakspeare is a great psychologist, and we learn from his pieces the secrets of human nature."

We then talked of the difficulties in managing a theatre. "The knotty point," said Goethe, "is so to deal with contingencies that we are not tempted to deviate from our higher maxims. Among the higher maxims is this: to keep a good repertoire of excellent tragedies, operas, and comedies, to which we can adhere, and which may be regarded as permanent. Among contingencies, I reckon a new piece about which the public is anxious, a 'starring' character (Gastrolle), and so forth. We must not be led astray by things of this kind, but always return to our repertoire. Our time is so rich in really good pieces, that nothing is easier to a connoisseur than to form a good repertoire; but nothing is more difficult to maintain one.

"When Schiller and I superintended the theatre, we had the great advantage of playing through the summer at

* Wie den Menschen zu Muthe ist. The above is only an approximation.—Trans.



Lauchstädt. There we had a select audience, who would have nothing but what was excellent; so we always returned to Weimar thoroughly practised in the best plays. and could repeat all our summer performances in the winter. Besides, the Weimar public had confidence in our management, and, even in the case of things they could not appreciate, they were convinced that we acted in accordance with some higher view.

"When the nineties began," continued Goethe, "the proper period of my interest in the theatre was already past. and I wrote nothing for the stage, but wished to devote myself to epic poetry. Schiller revived my extinct interest. and, for the sake of his works, I again took part in the theatre. At the time of my 'Clavigo,' I could easily have written a dozen theatrical pieces. I had no want of subjects, and production was easy to me. I might have written a piece every week, and I am sorry I did not."

Wed., Nov. 8.—To-day, Goethe spoke again of Lord Byron with admiration. "I have," said he, "read once more his 'Deformed Transformed,' and must say that to me his talent appears greater than ever. His devil was suggested by my Mephistophiles; but it is no imitation—it is thoroughly new and original, close, genuine, and spirited. There are no weak passages—not a place where you could put the head of a pin, where you do not find invention and thought. Were it not for his hypochondriacal negative turn, he would be as great as Shakspeare and the ancients." I expressed surprise.

"Yes," said Goethe, "you may believe me.

studied him anew, and am confirmed in this opinion."

In a conversation some time ago, Geothe had remarked that Byron had too much empeiria.* I did not well understand what he meant; but I forbore to ask, and thought of the matter in silence. However, I got nothing by reflection, and found that I must wait till my improved culture, or some happy circumstance, should unlock the secret for Such an one occurred when an excellent representation of "Macbeth" at the theatre produced a strong effect

^{*} The import of this Greek word for "experience," and its cognate word "empiric," has nothing in common with the notion of "quackery." The general meaning is, that Byron is too worldly.—Trans.

1. Stored his "Beyon". Next has been also been apply to the read his "Beyon". Next has been apply to permatter "Marcheth;" and the second his above a common of the red on the Graphs and the second and another the damped and his approximation of the red of the red

pervent only to make the repeate of the proof of a perpendit post railed means in the least of the company of the

While reading the paper, "The three conveys, his converse a simulation of a method of a section of a method of a section of the converse attacks of the section of

to I felt, in a site of the proof to be the second of the engineering and the engineering of the engineering

Am I not right? " as it on Whe first now expans provide a ditionally areas. The proposed series, when the new solution are related to the magnetic Remark 1 and now early goes, when the respect that it is seen a provide to early a contract to the highest degree," said it, they are not and on tag pointed when one respects a 20 mag."

Friethe laughed. "You are not write manage" naid be

. The Hamiltonian only as approximation, the world becomes all if equals T

"We must, indeed, confess that the poet says more than ought to be said. He tells us the truth, but it is disagreeable, and we should like him better if he held his peace. There are things in the world which the poet should rather conceal than disclose; but this openness lies in Byron's character, and you would annihilate him if you made him other than he is."

"Yes," said I, "he is in the highest degree pointed. How

excellent, for instance, is this passage—

'The devil speaks truth much oftener than he's deemed;

He hath an ignorant audience?'"

"That is as good and as free as one of my Mephis-

tophiles' sayings."

"Since we are talking of Mephistophiles," continued Goethe, "I will show you something which Coudray has brought me from Paris. What do you think of it?"

He laid before me a lithograph, representing the scene where Faust and Mephistophiles, on their way to free Margaret from prison, are rushing by the gallows at night on two horses. Faust rides a black horse, which gallops with all its might, and seems, as well as his rider, afraid of the spectres under the gallows. They ride so fast that Faust can scarcely keep his seat; the current of air has blown off his cap, which, fastened by straps about his neck, flies far behind him. He has turned his fearful inquiring face to Mephistophiles, and is listening to his words. Mephistophiles, on the contrary, sits quiet and undisturbed, like a being of a higher order. He rides no living horse, for he loves not what is living; indeed, he does not need it, for his will moves him with the swiftness he requires. He has a horse merely because he must look as if he were riding, and it has been quite enough for him to find a beast that is a mere bag of bones, from the first field he has come It is of a bright colour, and seems to be phosphorescent amid the darkness of night. It is neither bridled nor saddled, but goes without such appendages. The supernatural rider sits easily and negligently, with his face turned towards Faust, in conversation. The opposing element of air does not exist for him; neither he nor his horse feel anything of it. Not a hair of either is stirred.

We expressed much pleasure at this ingenious composi-

hink it out to perfectly. Here were then What have a

I now a representation of the well-defended as a factor where the collar, at the self-expected as a factor where spacelike appreciation are the self-expected as shown in the most versel way. A self-expected according to the representation of the self-expected as a self-expected as a factor of the representation of the self-expected as a self-expected as a factor of the representation of the self-expected as a self-expected as a factor of the self-expected as a self-exp

The received by Leder of Constitution of the Constant search of the intelligence of the settor, and investigation of the set of the set of the constitution of the con

Education to

e.M. In the influence of the idea, this action is presented in the short on the extreme that the proper almost the the latter of the action of the south the three thr

Laborard that the sale a record for

archiera de result in pessons of

"Understail II and Graver of a marinate of cache an attach a critical and a second attached a second attached as a first of the second and a second attached at a second attached attac

Many Item II. I forced the converse of appear of the condense of Hundreck based on the condense of the condens

havided not a model in the relative and in the foundation was a model, and relative in the formation was a model of the relative and are an attend to the state of the relative and the relative formation which is well as the first open and the relative formation which is well as the first open and the relative formation of the relative section.

White the 1th Art May the lines proved a lay a year of particles "What he is a compression which there is a percentage on the head, we whose constant and artistically drawn, "Who expected the theory "young man has talent; however, your health not per rather blame blan, for the expected your long by him man of talent as not form to be left to have "high fart thinnels to art not light that they have been also before the will task out of him. I have lately made a letter from where, in reply to a 10 minutes that for him the court worth were as a lately where the worth were as a lately as for him.

""You officient over its blacker to retwo that two you are made have, enther you have no their your own, and take the contaction, or, in go themsits or pours we, someout the woylet to

the m

"A, and of his explicit to read along a contribution which Mornet is all relations of the explicit to the

Conthe contempod: "The medically Vices of your sent has not serve a march to believe at which have been bold shadowing, as that we care emap is with our he has no takent."

"Further, Lowerd eda Arter mayo, 'He your a perfect mader of perspective and amendony, would

grant minder."

"And now," mid thathe, "our your t arrive under tand either when they have their month ro. ?

have times altered."

"Our young pointers," continued Goethe, "the and intellect. Their inventors exposes a sthing or nothing; they point awards which do not cut, and which do not hat; and I often think, in spate of that all intellect has vanished from the world."

"And yet," I replied, "we alread naturally thin

>

1.

į,

١

h

1.1

ı.ţ

Y 16

Iľ,

ut

the great military events of latter years would have stirred the intellect."

"They have stirred the will more than the intellect," said Goethe, "and the poetical intellect more than the artistical, while all naïveté and sensuousness are lost. Without these two great requisites how can a painter produce anything in which we can take any pleasure?"

I said that I had lately, in his "Italian Travels," read of a picture by Correggio, which represents a "wearing," and in which the Infant Christ in Mary's lap stands in doubt between his mother's breast and a pear held before him, and does not know which of the two to choose.

"Aye," said Goethe, "there is a little picture for you! There are mind, naivet, semenousness, all together. The sacred subject is endowed with an universally human interest, and stand; as a symbol for a period of life we must all pass through. Such a picture is immortal, because it grasps backwards at the earliest times of humanity, and forwards at the latest. On the contrary, if Christ were painted suffering the little children to come unto him, it would be a picture that expressed nothing at any rate, nothing of importance.

"For above fifty years," continued Goethe, "I have watched German painting—may, not merely watched it, but endeavoured to exert some influence on it, and now I can say so much, that as the matter now stands, little is to be expected. Some great talent must come, which will at once appropriate to itself all that is good in the period, and thus surpass every one. The means are at hand, and the way is pointed out. We have now the works of Phidias before our eyes, whereas in our youth nothing of the sort was to be thought of. As I have just said, nothing is wanting but a great talent, and this I hope will come; perhaps it is already in its cradle, and you will live to see its brilliancy."

Wed., Div. 20. I told Goethe after dinner, that I had made a discovery which afforded me much pleasure. I had observed in a burning taper that the lower transparent part of the flame exhibits a phenomenon analogous to that of the blue sky, since in both we see darkness through a lighted but dence medium.

All the arms of the services of the first of the services of t

>

phenomena on a small scale. The law by which the sky is blue may likewise be observed in the lower part of a burning taper, in burning spirits, and also in the bright smoke which rises from a village with dark mountains in

the background."

"But how do the disciples of Newton explain this extremely simple phenomenon?" "That you must not know," answered Goethe. "Their explanation is too stupid, and a good head-piece is incredibly damaged when it meddles with stupidities. Do not trouble yourself about the Newtonians, but be satisfied with the pure doctrine, and you will find it quite enough for you."

"An occupation with that which is wrong," said I, "is perhaps in this case as unpleasant and as injurious as taking up a bad tragedy to illustrate it in all its parts, and

to expose it in its nudity."

"The case is precisely the same," said Goethe, "and we should not meddle with anything of the sort without actual necessity. I receive mathematics as the most sublime and useful science, so long as they are applied in their proper place; but I cannot commend the misuse of them in matters which do not belong to their sphere, and in which, noble science as they are, they seem to be mere nonsense. As if, for sooth! things only exist when they can be mathematically demonstrated. It would be foolish for a man not to believe in his mistress's love because she could not prove it to him mathematically. She can mathematically prove her dowry, but not her love. The mathematicians did not find out the metamorphosis of plants. I have achieved this discovery without mathematics, and the mathematicians were forced to put up with it. To understand the phenomena of colour nothing is required but unbiassed observation and a sound head, but these are scarcer than folks imagine."

"How do the French and English of the present day stand with respect to the theory of colour?" asked I. "Each of the two nations," replied Goethe, "has its advantages and disadvantages. With the English, it is a good quality, that they make everything practical, but they are pedants. The French have good brains, but with them everything must be positive, and if it is not so they make

it so. However, with respect to the theory of colours, they are in a good way, and one of their but men comes near the truth. He says that coleans are inharent in the things themselves; for as there is in mature an acidulating principle, so also is there a collective principle. This view, I admit, does not explain the phenomena, but it places the object within the sphere of inture, and

frees it from the load of mathematics"

The Berlin papers were brought in, and theethe sat down to real them. He banded one of them to me. and I found in the theatrical intelligence, that at the opera house and the theatre royal they mad in this had pieces us they gave here. "Here health it be otherwise?" said Goethe. "There is no doubt that with the help of good English, French, and Spending poor, a reportoire an be formed outliebutly about deat to formed a good siece every evening. But what read a felt by the nation always to me good pieces? The time in which Eachylus, Sophack , and Larybles level was different, Then there was mind ones, in the decime scale, what was really errors torold be to that the core is a send by times, where to felt a most for the foot? where no theorems to ingenerate it? "And then," continued thethe, the the will have something name. In Baring at Party, the real or realways the same. A quantity of read provides which and brought out in Paris, and a market a pure her or six thoroughly had ones before a some or secretarily a sinche good one. The oute estable to the copy up a Gore man theatre at the propert to be a that of therring!

more good one. The only extends the responsibility a single good one. The only extends the theory of a formula that end the property two is that eff therring' (thatesthen). If I had the decent is of a theory that shows, the whole winter should be proved if who would at thatest. Thus, not only would all the respect to the result of the more from the process to the action of a consistent once more, but the interests of the result of the more from the process to the action of a consistent one from the process to the action of a consistent on paring and judging would be nequired; if a policy of two old can in principality would be nequired; if a policy of two old can would maintain our ewn not are a consistent of excitament and completion. As I had I may a second with a gar star ring, and you will be not a field of the boosts that will

morne both to the thester wal the perfect of a reason time

ì

when a clever man, who and march, all a rest is well rate. four theatres at once, and the solitable as well at a day to make And I am sure he will be produced to the the if he only had one."

West, Dec. 27. I had been related by reflect a rat learner, on the phenomenon of the Pine at 1 p. 7 we had swe, and although this long remained and Better a hight channel upon me after constant rediction, and I was gradually convinced that I under a distinct because

To-day at dinner, I told the the that I had solved the riddle. "That is sayed a small dest," and therefore "you shall show me did a dinser" "I would nather write my solution dows," extremed 1, "for 1 want the right words for a very decrease with a " Year way with if down afterwards, but to der ver shall adar the problem before his not and determined in with your own mouth, that I way we whether you are in the right way."

After dinner, when it was at I quite betit, Goether and to me, "Can you tooke the experiment new ?" " "No." mid I. "Why not?" ask of Weather "It is now hight." I replied. "We must have a lettle dark, in order that the candle may throw a decrebed of ade, but not a courch that daylight cannot fall upon they declow." " Hangle!" said

Cincilie, "that is not amount"

The duck of the event out but not be not by Millertin that this was the tree. If held i the see rare, and once men sheet of whole was over back in the Notice of the

with your experiment as did a server of and the

I placed the taper on the total account to a few had the cheet of paper mean it, and rather I read the creation the middle of the pareer, he was stored as a face offer help. the phenomenon was there is all its beauty. The it clays towards the candle was a decided select, and the ease to wards the window a perfect blue.

"Now," said Gortle, "I want to the study pro dured F" " Hefore I explain they have I I, "I well have down the fundamental law, to me which I deduce both phenomena. Light and disclosure are a too dains, but they are the two extremes between which, and he the modifie cation of which, all colors one produced. Next to the extremes of light and darkness, arise the two co

yellow and blue. The yellow borders on light, inas as it is produced by seeing light through a dirtransparency; the blue borders on darkness, inasmuit is produced by seeing darkness through an illumit transparency. If we now come to our phenomena, "tinued, "we see that the stick, through the strength taper light, casts a decided shadow. This shadow appear as so much black darkness if I closed the shand shut out the light of day; but here the daylight freely by the window, and forms an illuminated methrough which I see the darkness of the shadow; and in conformity with our law, the blue colour is produce

Goethe laughed. "Well, that would be the blue, it?" said he; "but how do you explain the shadow?" "From the law of the dimmed light," plied. "The burning taper throws upon the white plight which has already a slightly yellowish tinge. daylight, however, is strong enough to throw a shadow, which, as far as it extends, dims the light thus, in conformity with our law, the yellow col produced. If I lessen the dimness by bringing the sa nearly as possible to the candle, a pure clear yel produced; but if I increase the dimness by removir shadow as far as possible from the candle, the yel heightened to a reddish yellow, or even to a red."

Goethe again laughed, and looked very myst "Now," said he, "am I right? You have observed phenomenon well, and have described it very prereplied Goethe, "but you have not explained it. explanation is ingenious, but it is not the right one."

"Help me, then," said I, "and solve the riddle, am extremely impatient." "You shall learn the solve replied Goethe, "but not to-day and not in this mand I will next show you another phenomenon, which bring the law plainly before your eyes. You are the mark, and cannot proceed further in this dir. When you have once comprehended the new law will be transplanted into quite another region. Com day and dine with me an hour earlier, when this clear, and I will show you a plainer phenomen

ch you will at once comprehend the law which is not foundation of this one. I am very which," he getting at you take this interest in colours, it will prove a

see of infinite delight."

Then I left Goethe in the evening, I would not not it ight of the phenomenon out of my head, and the ied my very dreams; but even thus I did not give a rer view, and did not advance one step measure it wards solution of the enigma.

I am going on, though alowly, with my payers a and Science," said Goethe to not lately; "not be a see to ak that I can materially advance accence, but a lately in the heaven to be many pleasant associations I maintain by it. Of a apations, that with nature is the most amongst. As a connection or correspondence in analytical rooting is not to be thought of. They now want to know to town on the Rhine is meant in my "Hermanes as rother," as if it were not better to choose according to a fancy. They want truth they want natuality, and a poetry is destroyed."

1827.

Ved., Jan. 3.—At dinner, we talked over the region of ent speech for Portneal. "Some people "and the speech coarse; but these people "and the year they have a morried desired of the speech coarse; but the separation of the second second they have a morried desired of the speech of the second of the second second conduit-pipe. When it were also a sufficient with a few orders and the Hody Advances with a second with a Canning's turn. His speech is a Postegular the all of a grand consciousness. He tests were the ent of his power and the district of the postess, and he ight to speak as he feels. That they we district an audienstand; and what to un necessare absence, accurate

them assumed the strand described in the sound of an approximation of sold sold or sold sold as a first section of the sold of

This is a comparable to the forms of the figure poems of North and the forms.

The part and be, we cannot be desired by any one whom there are because by a boundary we have a superfection of the control of

the second of th

Book and the second of the sec

It likes it was the real field of the field of the control of the hase to be real edge, while it is not to real and the control of the contro

The property of the control of the c

to break open this path. The resolution to the order reign of Napoleon, have been for environmental expenses on it to if the years of war allowed a resolutioned discount appring up, and were a troughestly for the resolution favourable to the Muses, yet a restrict to be a transfer were formed in this period, where we are true and to very attain reflection, and come forward as two and of the context of

I indical Go the whether the class of possel at he respond to the ext Ment Blendger. Will be consect Ment goes poetry," mail Goothe, the old and train out, as I people were near to end to it. However, he has been enough as a respectation of free than his protection, as a has therefore

forms attended for the probable position

The conversals in three display for each, and in the row chief of the actiquity we religious and a set I and a pretend to be not an excess," and it is then, that I will also can a picture, is which, though it has been pair tedly a confitte heat ham. Otherwise artists, you will at the first glance be struck by the most glanuar effection against the primary laws of set. You will not that stetails are succeeded in the you will be dissatisfied with the whole, and we not know what to make of it, and thus in the came the painter has not pullicient talent, but because his most, who hould have directed for talent, and a loss of itself that of a the other bigets to antiquity, as that he are a set of a firmatter, and, a such has a stream.

"Raphael and him interpresentation Leave maps". The mannership to rarabe and treed on the leave which is a large material of being thankful, and gifteen a large tree parties a condition on the leave have protein to the large mannership.

"This is two had, and it is had been more than darkenings of the intellect. As four come blood one that the marger the authority of the control of a control and factors without their two they are not be foundation thermal and their weakly con-

"There is," notitioned to edde, "the couple a back a tollake of your new a great smarter, it is not below as to below the boune to what was it of its local boune to what was it of its local boundary. Men like that back does to appear on the union of the unions. They to a rest in the artists at these

the best which had been done before them. Had they used the advantages of their time, there would be litt

say about them."

The conversation now turned upon old German po I mentioned Flemming. "Flemming," said Goethe, very fair talent, a little prosaic and citizen-like, and c practical use nowadays. It is strange," he contin "that with all I have done, there is not one of my p that would suit the Lutheran hymn-book." I laughed assented, while I said to myself that in this odd expre

there was more than could be seen at the first glance.

Sun. evening, Jan. 12.—I found a musical party at Goe The performers were the Eberwein family, and some bers of the orchestra. Among the few hearers were Ge Superintendent Röhr, Hofrath Vogel, and some l Goethe had wished to hear a quartet by a celebrated composer, and this was played first. Karl Eberwein,

twelve years old, played the piano entirely to Goethe's

satisfaction, and indeed admirably, so that the quarte in every respect well performed.

"It is a strange state," said Goethe, "to which the improvements in the technical and mechanical part art have brought our newest composers. Their produ are no longer music; they go beyond the level of I feelings, and one can give them no response from the

and heart. How do you feel? I hear with my ears I replied that I fared no better.

"Yet the Allegro," said he, "had character; that ce whirling and twirling brought before my mind the w dance on the Blocksberg, and thus I had a picture to

trate this odd music."

After a pause, during which the party discourse took refreshments, Goethe asked Madame Eberw sing some songs. She sang the beautiful song, Mitternacht," with Zelter's music, which made the impression.

"That song," said Goethe, "remains beautiful, he often it is heard! There is something eternal, ind

tible, in the melody!"

The "Erlkönig" obtained great applause; and the "Ich hab's gesagt der guten Mutter," made every mark that the music so happily fitted the words that to one could even conceive it otherwise. Greatise ham elf was

n the highest degree pleased.

By way of conclusion to this pleasent eventer, Molecus Bherwein, at Goethe's request, same notice of the Polyan, 'Divan,' with her husband's murde. The transport describe Reize mocht' ich borgen," pleased Goethe or milly Eberwein," he said, "sometimes curpasses hand to the hen asked for the song, "Ach um dem for its Schwingen," which was also of a kind to execute the deeper

motions.

After the party had left, I remained come to check a six with Goethe. "I have," and he, "this eventual made the emark that these sones in the 'Divan' have no factor onnection with me. Both the crieffel and impression lements have coased to live in me. I have her along he hind, like a cast-off snake-skin on my path. The sone, Um Mitternacht,' on the contrary, has not be to the coast of on with me; it is a living part of me, and at each on have with me still.

"Oftentimes, my own productions seem wholly strange ome. To-day, I read a passage in French, and thought is I read—'This man speaks eleverly enough you would not have said it otherwise:' when I look at it closely, I had it is a passage translated from my own writing."

Mon. evening, Jan. 15. After the complete medition of the 'Helena,' Goethe had employed him off but superson he continuation of the "Wanderjahre." He effect to the

o me about the progress of this work.

"In order the better to use the uniterials I proved," as a set to me one day, "I have taken the first percenturity to beces, and intend, by minerline the old with the new, to make two parts. I have ordered everything that a proved to be copied entire. The places where I have now making o introduce are marked, and when my secretary a constant such a mark, I dictate what is wanting, and then competency of the work stop."

Another day he said to me, "All the printed part of the Wanderjahre' is now completely copied. The places where an to introduce new matter are filled with blue paper to hat I have always before my eyes what is yet to be described.

As I go on at present, the blue spots gradually vanish, to

my group delight,"

Some weeks upo, I had heard from his secretary that he was at work on a new novel. I therefore abstained from evening visits, and satisfied myself with seeing him once a week at dinner. The nevel had now been finished for some time, and this evening he showed me the first sheets. I was delighted, and read as far as the important passage where all stand round the dead tiger, and the messenger brings the intelligence that the lion has haid himself in the oun by the ruins.

While reading, I could not but admire the extraordinary slearness with which all objects, down to the very smallest locality, were brought before the eyes. The going out to beant, the old rains of the castle, the fair, the way through the fields to the rains, were all so distinctly painted, that one could not comprise them otherwise than as the poet intended. At the same time, all was written with such communication and anadery of subject, that one could were anti-cipate what was coming, or man a line further of an or roughly

"Your or ellersy," add I, "must have worked after a

come deficiel plan

"Yes, make I," replied thouther "I was going to treat the subject thirty years ago, and have carried it in my head over since. The work went on oddly enough. At that time, immediately after 'Hermann and Ibrothea,' I meant to treat it in an open form and in hexameters, and had drawn up a complete outline with this view. But when I word took up the subject again, not being able to find my old outline, I was obliged to make a new one, and that vintable to the altered form I intended to give the subject. Now my work ray ended, the old outline is again found, and I am glad I did not have it earlier; for it would only have and used me. The action and the progress of development were, indeed, unaffered, but the details were entirely different; it had been conscived with a view to an opic treasurent in hexameters, and would not therefore have been applicable to this prose form."

The respectation then turned upon the contents.

"That is a brantiful situation," said I, "where Honorio,

ite to the princess, stands over the dead tier, whose menting woman with her how come a mp, and to too, with his retinue of huntanen, haders to je a ingular group; it would make an ever lient picture. should like to see it painted."

es," said Goethe, "that would be a five portur perhaps," continued he, after name religious in "the t is almost too rich, and the figures are to a mans, and would be very difficult for the artist to group they a stribute the light and shade. That earlier respects,

Honorio kneels on the tiger, and the princes as to to him on horseback, I have imagined as a picture.

at might be done."

At that Goethe was right, and midd that the at contained in fact the gist of the whole situation so remarked that this novel had a character quite it. rom those of the "Wanderjahre," income has exert represented the external world everything was real ue," said Goethe, "you will find in it markely are of the inward world, and in my other things there is too much."

m now curious to learn," said I, " how the lines will mered; I almost guess that this will take place in different manner, but how I cannot conserve " " It not be right for you to guess it," nabil there's, "as I not reveal the secret to-day. On Thursday states give you the conclusion. Till then, the light had it

med the conversation to the second part of a Paper, Illy the classical Walpurgia night, who a second so ly as a sketch, and which Goothe had told use I to print in that form. I had ventured to adjust have lo so; for I found that if it were once provided, it was a rys left in this unfinished state. Goother recording t that over in the mean time, for he now to bire that resolved not to print the shetch.

m very glad of it," said I; "for new I shall hepote.

complete it."

night be done in three months," said he; "but when get time for it? The day has two many clarates an is difficult to isolate myself authorently. They We were in the liveliest mood, and continued to talk of

Napoleon.

"I wish," said young Goethe, "that I had good pictures or engravings of all Napoleon's deeds, to decorate a large room."

"The room must be very large," said Goethe, "and even then it would not hold the pictures, so great are the

deeds."

The Chancellor turned the conversation on Luden's "History of the Germans;" and I had reason to admire the dexterity and penetration which young Goethe displayed in deducing all which the reviewers had found to blame in the book from the time in which it was written, and the national views and feelings which had animated the author. We arrived at the result that the wars of Napoleon first explained to us those of Cæsar. "Previously," said Goethe, "Cæsar's book was really not much more than an exercise for classical schools."

From the old German time, the conversation turned upon the Gothic. We spoke of a bookcase which had a Gothic character, and from this were led to discuss the late fashion of arranging entire apartments in the old German and Gothic style, and thus living under the influences of a

bygone time.

"In a house," said Goethe, "where there are so many rooms that some are entered only three or four times a year, such a fancy may pass; and I think it a pretty notion of Madame Pankoucke at Paris that she has a Chinese apartment. But I cannot praise the man who fits out the rooms in which he lives with these strange, old-fashioned objects. It is a sort of masquerade, which can, in the long run, do no good in any respect, but must, on the contrary, have an unfavourable influence on the man who adopts it. Such a fashion is in contradiction to the age in which we live, and will only confirm the empty and hollow way of thinking and feeling in which it originates. It is well enough, on a merry winter's evening, to go to a masquerade as a Turk; but what should we think of a man who wore such a mask all the year round? We should think either that he was crazy, or in a fair way to become so before long."

We found Goethe's remarks on this highly practical

subject very convincient will be the report of the entering lightly touch may of an extreme a father reach well the

pleasantest feeling .

The convenience we true for a stable of the avoid Costs rellied one for having a set Marcos exercises, a combodit to him. "He have a bound to be the year of a like turning to the other, "and the arctical for exercise the forming to the other, "and the arctical for exercise the period deal of it. I had a satisfactor had a wealth to a like the great deal of it. I had a satisfactor had be wealth hap had word, especially see a strength to be exercised by a wealth hap had word, especially see a strength to be exercised by a wealth had a true for their Lordon Laborator for the Lordon Laborator for the Lordon Laborator for the first part of a bound for the first part of a bound for the first part of a bound for the first part of the strength of the control of the strength of the first part of the strength of the control of the first part of the strength of

We talked of Schulle is "Farrer," which we are ted has Schunkey. "I have if it she first time," and I, "and has been much compled with think may be then those extremely rough penes would not be aftered. But I find very little could be done to the a without application the characterist the

while."

"You are right at expect to do a?" replacify the form Schiller often talked with reasonable and replaced between the configuration of the form to be acted while it is a supplication of the configuration. At last we were review at a first organization of the configuration of the primary and the configuration of the configuration, and the configuration of the

"Then pity" and I; "I s, a too new it g and there remelines, I have there a there would have better it an the weak, forced, and maintainly so a line in I have best of our later thereby its A bound are look and character is

felt in everything of Scholer "

"Yes," had to only, "S hade a might of a what he would,

be could not make anything a libb would not greater than the best things of these keeps when he can his not, the showed he was even gentlemen." We handhed at the striking me

"But I have known per so, ," exclined he never be content with these the contents of Scommer, at a bathing place, I have walking the scholed, narrow path, which is it can rule.

met me, and as at the name therein haden with no all made extracting to all we we set out of the way and cross a small home surrow result, we tell, after the to have of the depidence of a name to Selfiller's the bloom, when the perbitation of the world, and then the Drity on creating the world, and had a reson, in the Selfiller's the world, and had a reson, in the Selfiller's the world, and had a reson, in the Selfiller's the world, and had a reson, in the Selfiller's the world are still have been written that it is a "When the pair to that?" When contains in a "When the pair to the thin, and the areas is a party to mand the areas of "

"There is the read the divide "Log" I dear penting to the copies by a marked atm. Then and marked peece has solvier in the directional we dishlock but for waving peoplers the theatre. But it is blue in the theatre. But it is because it allowed the peece in given, the Logical advicer illies above."

"So it was," and thereby "fillings or comprobably be fifty warra here. There it has not the world will be much advance in a sture of that young past less if pass over the right young man has written in always. Let enjoy people. Even if the world program agreem always begin at the legimning, and the opachicultivation will be repeated in the individual content to irritate me, and a long time by I in this fashion:

Mill let the benthe thur earay, Let pleasure neare know sleavy; Old law dust estungs are always we; And youngsters every day are born.



at far Even these

1827.

could One a very Prince taules well to be, in a pressed int of it, that would would would

'in our voellent lee pervadents chiller's andents

d help

inthe:

day can

o it will ino that of taste. What a 5 young orth will world's This lack yorse in "I need only look out of the window to see, in the brooms that sweep the street, and the children who run about, a visible symbol of the world, that is always wearing out and always becoming young again. Children's games and the diversions of youth are preserved from century to century; for, absurd as these may appear to a more mature age, children are always children, and are at all times alike. Hence we ought not to put down the midsummer bonfires, or spoil the pleasure which the little dears take in them."

With this and the like cheerful conversation the hours at table passed swiftly by. We younger people then went into the upper room, while the Chancellor remained with Goethe.

Thurs, evening, Jan. 18. Goethe had promised me the rest of the novel this evening. I went to him at half-past six, and found him alone in his comfortable work-room. I sat down with him at table, and after we had talked over the immediate events of the day, Goethe arose and gave me the wished-for last sheets. "There you may read the conclusion," said he. I began, while Goethe walked up and down the room, and occasionally stood at the stove. As usual, I read softly to myself.

The sheets of the last evening had ended where the lion is lying in the sun outside the wall of the old ruin, at the foot of an aged beech, and preparations are made to subdue him. The prince is going to send the hunters after him, but the stranger begs him to spare his lion, being confident that he can bring him back into his cage by milder means. This child, said he, will accomplish his work by pleasant words and the sweet tones of his flute. The prince consents, and after he has arranged the necessary measures of precaution, rides back into the town with his men. Honorio, with a number of hunters, occupies the delile, that, in case the lion comes down, he may scare him back by kindling a fire. The mother and the child, led by the warder of the castle, ascend the ruin, on the other side of which the lion is lying by the outer wall.

The design is to lure the mighty animal into the spacious castle-yard. The mother and the warder concell themselves above in the half-ruined hall, while the child goes

alone after the lion toron is the angle operator in the two yours passed. As next, expressed passed in the Alone was the work of the choice of the state of world. The works of a property of the little in diagram of the most be readed.

At least the manufactor of the larger of a sin hourd approach measure and respect to the edge, rathern each panel by the ego of the transition of the factor of the larger than the edge of the larger of the property of the hours of the himself of the larger than the hours of the larger of the hours of the himself of he have passed of the hours passed of he have passed to the larger passed of he have passed to the passed of the larger passed to the passed of the larger passed to the passed to the passed of the larger passed to the larger

The router had the action of a how wines at decrease in matter of the action as an attendance portal sold. We have to be a decreased at the action of the first parties of the discount of the action of the action

Project of New Market 1 (1) and 1 (1

*The same is the same the set, it is also enough the site of same in the same is an about the same in the same is an about the same in the

In the approximate graces, i.e. There is Jopen I again general a Marky.

If a Mark a consistency of the graces of

(since the rest force) marries to adjudy them to make planting the planting the planting of a specific rest of the rest of the

I had not read without emotion the concluding incident. Still I did not know what to say. I was astonished but not satisfied. It seemed to me that the conclusion was too simple,* too ideal, too lyrical; and that at least some of the other figures should have reappeared, and, by winding up the whole, have given more breadth to the termination. Goethe observed that I had a doubt in my mind, and endeavoured to set me right. "If," said he, "I had again brought in some of the other figures at the end, the conclusion would have been prosaic. What could they do and say, when everything is done already? The prince and his men have ridden into the town, where his assistance is Honorio, as soon as he learns that the lion is secured, will follow with his hunters, and the man will soon come from the town with his iron cage and put the lion into it. All these things are foreseen, and therefore should not be detailed. If they were, we should become prosaic. But an ideal, nay, a lyrical conclusion, was necessary; for after the pathetic speech of the man, which in itself is poetical prose, a further elevation is required, and I was obliged to have recourse to lyrical poetry, nay, even to a song.

"To find a simile to this novel," continued Goethe, "imagine a green plant shooting up from its root, thrusting forth strong green leaves from the sides of its sturdy stem, and at last terminating in a flower. The flower is unexpected and startling, but come it must—nay, the whole foliage has existed only for the sake of that flower, and

would be worthless without it."

At these words I breathed lightly. The scales seemed to fall from my eyes, and a feeling of the excellence of this marvellous composition began to stir within me.

Goethe continued,—"The purpose of this novel was to show how the unmanageable and the invincible is often better restrained by love and pious feeling than by force. And this beautiful aim, which is set forth by the child and the lion, charmed me on to the completion of the work. This is the ideal—this is the flower. The green foliage of the extremely real introductory is only there for the sake of

tesa Etain

W

111

11,

lie*

lu.

iis

lu:

h.

ild

HE

ole

noom ekerdina-

^{*} In the sence of a group being simple. The German word is "einsam" (solitary).—Trans.

this ideal, and only worth anythic for account of jewhat is the real mains III. We take delicate in it is represented with tradic may, it may have un a knowledge of corrain things, but the process win higher nature Pound wern the bleak which proceed the heart of the pool.

I policity for how right that he was, in the coof is shown in the respect to the project of the project to the project of the policy of the can write neighboring so has been discussed use. I did not refuse from except of on this point to Goethe, and from comercing of that this production, which was unique is had now a widther various.

"I am what," mod therby, "that we now patist or and I manifered on her one not one, that I ! rated manager which I carried at a two boars to war Smill rand Hart St. to ab to I farme ings early realists, it was but the first spring on because they are if he are above on it, and because I to have the form the second of the second officer, the high there's a come is made all The first the world are at line . It is the best with a light t to Walley and have be had never by I should have adviced famine and it; for Levild recorduse. that from our is only of, as excellent a driving t made. Schiller was opposed to that frost settled ject in herameters, to which I was reduced from after my 'Hermann and Derothen,' and advised eleattached. You see, however, that I have use world, proces for much depended on an accurate descrithe borality, and in this I should have been constris very sea the nort recommended. Head of the t character at the technique, and the very ideal clar the conclusion of the mosel, fell best in price; w little course have a pretty effect, which would red. direct either by hexameters or by Offices Rima."

The single takes and a velocities "Wanderplin talked of panel it was observed that each was distin from the others has possible character and tone Ħ

ili

ť.

114

ul

ii.

ug li.

tlı

118

ŧ٧

11+

it.

114

lir.

111

ŀ٧

mi

lu

ılı-

Нv

11-1

ith

ωſ

liv

mil

nt

Her

lii-

1731

unl

111

reason of this," said Goethe, "I will explain. I went to work like a painter, who, with certain subjects, shuns certain colours, and makes others predominate. Thus, for a morning landscape, he puts a great deal of blue on his palette, and but little yellow. But if he is to paint an evening scene, he takes a great deal of yellow, and almost omits the blue. I proceeded in the same way with my different literary productions, and this is the cause of their varied character."

I thought within myself that this was a very wise maxim, and was pleased that Goethe had uttered it.

I then, especially with reference to this last novel, admired the detail with which the scenery was described.

"I have," said Goethe, "never observed Nature with a view to poetical production; but, because my early drawing of landscapes, and my later studies in natural science, led me to a constant, close observation of natural objects, I have gradually learned Nature by heart even to the minutest details, so that, when I need anything as a poet, it is at my command; and I cannot easily sin against truth. Schiller had not this observation of Nature. The localities of Switzerland, which he used in 'William Tell,' were all related to him by me; but he had such a wonderful mind, that even on hearsay, he could make something that possessed reality."

The conversation now turned wholly on Schiller, and

Goethe proceeded thus: --

"Schiller's proper productive talent lay in the ideal; and it may be said he has not his equal in German or any other literature. He has almost everything that Lord Byron has; but Lord Byron is his superior in knowledge of the world. I wish Schiller had lived to know Lord Byron's works, and wonder what he would have said to so congenial a mind. Did Byron publish anything during Schiller's life?"

I could not say with certainty. Goethe took down the "Conversations Lexicon," and read the article on Byron, making many hasty remarks as he proceeded. It appeared that Byron had published nothing before 1807, and that therefore Schiller could have seen nothing of his.

以及其外的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种的人,以及其一种

"The explaint Solution work, To a visited their the idea of fire I for the a fetting H and outed a man. Solution and is come from the I beginned to a play that freedom which I begin a distribution of the product of a black H.

by the second of the product with the product with the second of the second of which is not the second of the seco

the property of the following photolic leading, and the constitutions, the following photolic terms of the following photolic terms of the constitution of the constit

"I have, on my journeys, often that a sociation of the manny, who cannot be a work my taken madely as attached they work my taken madely as attached to the heart, but the hard been so, if they had known how the above manny.

"That this physical freedom pays Scholer is able to his weathful years, was caused partly miture at his mainly hat still more by the restrain

00

er.

u-

ñч

ŗh

r.

is

ır.

r.

3

į i į

112

11 4

ŧ,

11-

141

ls

14.

١.

114

٧.

Vit.

15

ar.

11

144

ıf

r'y'

1.1

..1

ch

ho

ch

he endured at the military school. In later days, when he had enough physical freedom, he passed over to the ideal; and I would almost say that this idea killed him, since it led him to make demands on his physical rature

which were too much for his strength.

"The Grand Duke fixed on Schiller, when he was established here, an income of one thougand dollars yearly, and offered to give him twice as much in case he should be hindered by sickness from warking. Schiller declined this last offer, and never availed him all of it. I have talent,' said he, 'and must help myself.' But it is his family enlarged of late years, he was obliged, for a livelihood, to write two dramas annually; and to accomplish this, he forced himself to write days and weeks when he was not He would have his talent obey him at any hour. Ho never drank much; he was very temperate; but, in such hours of bodity weakness, he was obliged to stimulate his powers by the use of spirituous liquors. This habit impaired his health, and was likewise injurious to his productions. The faults which some wiscacres find in his works I deduce from this source. All the passages which. they say are not what they ought to be, I would call pathological passages; for he wrote them on those days when he had not strength to find the right and true motives. I have every respect for the categorical impera-I know how much good may proceed from it; but one must not carry it too far, for then this idea of ideal freedom certainly leads to no good."

Amid these interesting remarks, and similar discourse on Lord Byron and the celebrated German authors, of when Schiller had said that he liked Kotzebne best, for be, at any rate, produced comething, the hours of evening parted swiftly along, and Goethe gave me the novel, that I meet

study it quietly at home.

Sun, evening, Jan. 21. - I went at half-post-seven this evening to Goethe, and stayed with him about an hour. He showed me a volume of new French poems, by Mademoiselle Gay, and spoke of them with great praise.

The French," said he, " push their way, and it is well worth while to look after them. I have lately been striving hard to form a notion of the present state of the French litera-

ture; and if I succeed I dollars to be a book at this very interesting tood erse the time since the more of the the first time, at work with the said to we have a side and

long mee.

"A implicate rated to indeed, always by a bit in nge, and must be fed by the elements of the second Wigh the French it is the papers were might what there at modern piction, only that with there is a contract to gotout and spirituel."

"What says your eye library to Theranger, and the control of

of 'Chra Chrul I'"

"Those I except," mid Gently ; "they are up 2 is not who have a foundation in themselve, will be a the mode of thinking which belongs, that we too

"I am glad to hear you say the," so hill, "I will have had a similar feeling about the rill 1."

The conversation turns I true a Proceeding Goods. ture. "I will do a consequence of sulfill a will be interesting to the Court of the Court of the World will be interesting to the court of t you."

"Certainly," , dail for "Long or one of the following life." his translation of Sephesis, as a leafest a most to go has

gave me long since a flight property to "

"You know he has been dead several some," and it is " and now a collection of the appropriate had be excluded that published. He is not so happy to hard. quiries, which he has given us as the first first dinlogues; but his letters are excellent. The second he writes to Ticck upon the Withless as it is a reullimities), and I wish to regular the society of the contract he emy to say anything better about that it vol"

Could read me there excellent remarks, and excelled them over point by point, releasing the degent decreases of the views, and the logical acqueece of the real ring, Although Solver admitted that the facts of the "Wolfler. wandtschaften" had their very in the nation of an the

characters, he nevertheless blanced that of Passas

"I do not quarrel with him," and the the, "the area her cannot endure Edward. I movelf cannot endure beginst was oblined to make him such a man in order to bring out ny fact. He is, builded, very true to record if my cold d

ay that, the tracking they be able to be a first of the many people in the higher of the work where points like him, of timely taken the plants of a large tracking the timely taken the plants of a large tracking the Archiver of Large with the plants of the tracking the tracking periods of the tracking to the state of the control of the state of the control of the state of the control of the co oving and weak, he alone remains the condition; and he became of his mature embeds not a contribution. but he do not full into the error of the Moral or here that in this, that the post has really been on the that as well met full expect out?

We were pleased with the real terms of "That is really very fire," and to the "That is really very fire," and to the "That is a different or processor for a diffy of the Architect's elementary but I is some so which that the gas agree, made the reflect the enterted to a very restaurable

world not half be to all the kilder sector of the life of the city of the entire, there I have the world not be able to be about the city of the whole I was remained have the yet redsports a right of the

article, is his character.

9 These remarks," continued be, "worse written as easy as the year 1999. I should they buse been much cheered. to have board to kind a word about the Wahlvermandt. . Liver, I suft that time, and attermed and trains pleasact

ever well a some women infect for interest that he will be

. Where from the selection that Sider was a web attended paragraph assemblithers, he can plain that I have not wood named a contract that we pleaded that the contract of the How out howers to exist the extract worder for I have been expected bylight indicate range becomes a proand There is in the second as a finite section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the se they are were been by the ground that they are to be over the handred, all also, and all more places. The Lorenz e aght doc . If the aghter a way the south room is mortalized days that and appropriate to the owner s. I preferred but writing to him at all. I are exact importable places are worths, and thus I have facked to accover many an excellent man to whom I would willingly have written. You now yourself how it is with me, and what measures and des spatches daily flow in upon the from every quarter, and you must confecs that more than one man's life would be required to answer all these, in ever so careless a way. But I am sorry about Solger; he was an admirable being, and

deserved, better than many, a friendly answer."

I turned the conversation to the novel, which I had now "All the first part." frequently read and studied at home. said I, "is only an introduction, but nothing is set forth beyond what is necessary; and this necessary preliminary is executed with such grace, that we cannot fancy it is only for the sake of something else, but would give it a value of its own."

"I am glad that you feel this," said Goethe, "but I must do something yet. According to the laws of a good introduction, the proprietors of the animals must make their appearance in it. When the princers and the uncle rido by the booth, the people must come out and entreat the princess to honour it with a visit." "Assuredly you are right," said I; "for, since all the rest is indicated in the introduction, the a people must be so likewise; and it is perfectly natural that, with their devotion to their treasury, they would not let the princess pass unassailed."

"You see," said Goethe, "that in a work of this kind. even when it is fini hed as a whole, there is still something

to be done with the details."

Goethe then told me of a foreigner who had lately vilited him, and had talked of translating several of his

works.

"He is a good man," said Goethe, "but, as to his literature, he shown himself a mere dilettante; for he does not yet know German at all, and is already falking of the translations he will make, and of the portraits which he will prefix to them.

"That is the very nature of the dilettanti, that they laye no idea of the difficulties which lie in a subject, and always wish to undertake something for which they have

no capacity."

Thurs, evening, Jon. 29 .- At seven o'clock I went with the manuscript of the novel and a copy of Béranger to Goethe. I found M. Soret in conversation with him upon modern I listened with interest, and it was Brench literature. observed that the modern writers had learned a great deal from Do Lille, as far as good vertification was concerned. Since M. Soret, as a born Genevese, did not speak German itly, while Goethe talks French telerably week, the ersation was carried on in that language, was any me German when I put in a word. ranger" out of my pocket, and pave it to the rise. wished to read his admirable some again. M. S. reght the portrait prelixed to the pastes was a said 1088. Goothe was much pleased to have the conditial

These songs," said he, " may be looked upon as perfect, as the best things in their kind, especially when you erve the burden, without which they would be almost earnest, too pointed, and too operanments for some anger reminds me ever of Horner and Halor, who should the same way above their times, cativically and plan y setting forth the corruption of manner. Heranger the same relation to his contemporaries; but as he ngs to the lower class, the licentages and vulgar are very hateful to him, and he treats them with a wort of

lany similar remarks were made upon theranger, and er modern French writers, till M. Soret went in court, I remained alone with Goethe.

sealed packet lay upon the table. Coethe laid his id upon it. "This," said he, "is 'Helena,' which is ng to Cotta to be printed."

felt, at these words, more than I could cay: I felt the portance of the moment. For, as it is with a morely It vessel which first goes to sen, real with respect to ich we know not what destinier it much embauter, is it likewise with the intellectual create and a at master which first goes forth into the world to preise its influence through many ages, and the produce 1 undergo manifold destinies.

"I have," said Goethe, "till now, becambers timber little ngs to add or to touch up; but I must haish ase, and am glad that it is going to the post, and that I shall be liberty to turn to some other object. Let it need its proper stiny. My comfort is, that the general culture of Germy stands at an incredibly high point; so that I need t fear that such a production will long remain misunder. od and without effect."

in his thirtieth year he had the honour to talk with the Emperor; then there is another of two lovers who showed such great purity during a long acquaintance, that when they were on one occasion obliged to pass the night in the same chamber, they occupied the time with conversation, and did not approach one another.

"And in the same way, there are innumerable other legends, all turning upon what is moral and proper. It is by this severe moderation in everything that the Chinese Empire has sustained itself for thousands of years, and

will endure hereafter.

"I find a highly remarkable contrast to this Chinese nevel in the 'Chansons de Béranger,' which have, almost every one, some immoral licentious subject for their foundation, and which would be extremely edious to me if managed by a genius inferior to Béranger; he, however, has made them not only tolerable, but pleasing. Tell me year elf, is it not remarkable that the subjects of the Chinese poet should be so thoroughly moral, and those of the first French poet of the present day be exactly the contrary!"

"Such a talent as Berauger's," said I, "would find no

S. H. in moral subject u"

"You are right," said Goethe; "the very perversions of his time have revealed and developed his better nature."

"But," said I, " is this Chinese romance one of their

In at ? "

"By no means," said Goethe; "the Chinese have thousands of them, and had already when our forefathers

were still living in the woods.

"I am more and more convinced," he continued, "that the try in the universal possession of mankind, revealing stadiff everywhere, and at all times, in hundreds and hundreds of men. One makes it a little better than machier, and awims on the surface a little longer than handler that is all. Herr you Matthisson must not think he is the man, nor must I think that I am the man; I truch must say to himself, that the gift of poetry is by the man is a very rare, and that mobody need think very a such of himself because he has written a good poem.

"But, really, we Germans are very likely to fall too

ally into this pedantic extract, which nd the narrow circle which was a second e to look about me in foreign to state e to do the same. National larger of meaning term; the epoch of Works d every one must strive to he was ule we thus value what is i mann, a rselves to anything in particular, as del. We must not give 3 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 Servian, or Calderen, or the Acilly want a pattern, we seek a second cient Greeks, in whom we then the bear astantly represented. All the red

storically, appropriating to consider a fixed it goes." I was glad to hear Chartie talk at he goes

ch importance. The falls of passed as the window, as we expected that he is nich went out to Belvinere this same of out this time. Goethe, meanwhile, continued his maker than

We talked of Alexander Manney, we will also at Count Reinhard, not long place, and March of a control iere, as a young author of relefance seived in society, and that he was a . his estate in the neighbourbe decided

mily and his mother.

"Manzoni," continued by the area low what a good port is may delive m as such. He has to examine the and is account is always address to the conshows how faithful be less long to the second of the second s facts may be historical, hard and the source that the ore than my Thors and Indiana a feet and the con-

had, he could search have a set to the et must know what effects he work and gulate the nature of his characters and a contracted d tried to make Egmont as hatery are seen as ther of a dozen children, his aghterness and a ould have appeared very about a lateral a district

iown the historical characters who have the